GC
929.2
F959CR

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01240 0054

GC
929.2
F959CR

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/fultonfamilyofwe00crai

THE FULTON FAMILY
of
Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Pa.

1712 - 1772 - 1940

An account of the descendants of
ABRAHAM FULTON and MARGARET GUTHRY,
his wife, who emigrated from Articlave,
Londonderry County, Ireland in 1772
and settled in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Together with Genealogical notes on
intermarried families of the earlier
generations, including:
Coe, Hartley, Sloan, Newlon,
Robbins, Shaw, Boyd, Plumer.

Dedicated to the memories of the two
descendants who pioneered in the work
of recording the Fulton Family records:
WILLIAM FULTON, ESQ. born
June 4, 1829 died Jan. 22, 1908
and
WILLIAM JEWETT FULTON, born
May 29, 1856 died Dec. 1, 1919

Deuteronomy 22:7-- "Remember the days
of old, consider the years of many
generations."

Compiled, stenceled, Niagaragraphed
into 100 books of which this is

No. 35

ERNEST S. CRAIGHEAD
159 La Crosse Avenue
Edgewood, Pittsburgh,
Pennsylvania
December 31, 1940

------:------

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Outline of Contents-

1634263

Title Page - Outline of Contents
1-2 Preface
3-8 The Scotch and the Scotch-Irish
8-9 Articlave
9- 18 History of First Dunboe
19 Articlave Presbyterian Church - Fulton Cottage
20-21 Fulton Church Letter
21-22 Rev. John Mark's Letter of Nov. 11, 1889

THE EMIGRATION and THE SEA VOYAGE 1772

23-24 Extracts from letters of descendants.
24-25 Account of Ship "General Wolfe."
25 Landing at Baltimore

FULTON FAMILY IN WESTMORELAND COUNTY

25 Journey across the Mountains.
26 Fulton Family on Western Side of Mountains - Reference Books
27 Westmoreland County Established - Settlement
28 Sewickley - 29 Sewickley Presbyterian Church - Long Run
30 Middle Presbyterian Church - 31 Pioneer Churches illustrated
33 Origin of the Name Fulton - Other Fulton Families
34 Robert Fulton of Steamboat Fame.
34 Method of Numbering

FIRST GENERATION

35 Abraham Fulton - Deed to Original Fulton Farm Dec. 7, 1779
36-37 Graves of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry
38-39 Winter of the Deep Snow 1779 - Abraham Fulton's Will
40 Seven children of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry

SECOND GENERATION

41 Outline of Second Generation in General
41-42 Westmoreland County Fultons in the Revolution
43 Westmoreland County Fultons in the First Census of the U.S.1790
44 Pennsylvania Fultons in the First Census of the U.S. 1790
45-46 1- JAMES FULTON and SARAH COUHRANE - List of 11 children
47-48 2- MARY (POLLY) FULTON and JOHN BOYD- List of 9 children
49-54 3- ROBERT FULTON and NANCY (or AGNES) SLOAN 8 "
55-57 4- ABRAM FULTON and JANE COE (LAMB) 10 "
59-60 Old Salem Presbyterian Church
61-62 5- MARGARET FULTON and JOHN IRWIN 5 "
63-64 6- HENRY FULTON died unmarried
65-66 7- JOSEPH FULTON and IRVING 5 "

LATER GENERATIONS
67 - 92 Third Generation
93 -132 Fourth "
133-166 Fifth "
167-182 Sixth "
183-189 Seventh "
189- Eighth "

INDEX
200-205 Fultons, indexed by first name and identified by spouse
206-216 Other names than Fulton " " "

"For we are the same things our fathers have been;
We see the same sights that our fathers have seen,--
We drink the same stream, and we feel the same sun,
And run the same course that our fathers have run."
WILLIAM KNOX

The record of the Fulton Family, as presented on the following pages, combine the genealogical data collected by William Fulton, Esq. (334-) of Keokuk, Iowa, starting about the year 1880, amplified and greatly extended by his nephew, William Jewett Fulton (3361-) also of Keokuk, with the material gathered by the author in his researches, trips and correspondence at intermittent intervals during the years from about 1905 to the present date.

This record is far from complete—some of the lines are lost, little information has been added in the last few years—so that much more information could be accumulated by research and correspondence. A family tree is a living tree, constantly growing with the marriages, births, deaths and family events succeeding each other in the unending sweep of the generations.

Errors and omissions are inevitable in a record of this nature. Corrections and additions will be most welcome and will be combined into supplemental pages which will be furnished to each owner of one of these records. It is the sincere wish of the author that this record may serve merely as a foundation for the publication at a later date of a worthy Fulton Genealogy, printed, illustrated and bound in fitting keeping with the worthiness of the subject.

Fulton descendants may well glory in their descent from God fearing vigorous, virile ancestors who have left their stamp on the members of each generation until the present day. A strong, steadfast breed of men and women—well-educated, level-headed, provident, religious—numbering numerous ministers, physicians, lawyers, church elders and officers and leaders in every walk of life—the task of chronicling their lives has been a labor of love.

"Happy is he who, with a bright regard looks back
Upon his father's father, who with joy
Recounts their deeds of grace, and in himself
Values the latest link in the fair chain
Of noble sequence."--(Goethe's Iphiginia.)

Families are in style again! Each family owning one of these "Records" is urged to write the data for their own family on 8½ X 11 typewritten pages, and insert them in the proper place in this loose-leaf binder. Remember, the children of today are the ancestors of tomorrow.

The first two generations of the Fulton Clan in America clustered closely in South Huntingdon and Derry Townships in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Commencing with the third generation, the emigration to the western country commenced. The Fulton Family contributed many of her sons and daughters to Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and other western states until today few descendants remain in the neighborhood of the original settlement.

The system of numbering is explained at the bottom of page 34. It is not as complicated as may at first appear. Each descendant is numbered and indexed and can be readily found in his proper place and generation. The numbers do not indicate the number of descendants, but simply the line of descent from Abraham Fulton the original ancestor. Especially note that the figures preceeding the name always number one less than the number of the generation—thus, Oliver Perry Fulton of the Fourth Generation is number 313- indicating that he is the third child of the first child of the third child of the original ancestor.

For convenience, simplicity and ease of reference, each generation is separated into groups according to their descent from one of the six married children of Abraham and Margaret. All starting with 3- are the descendants of Robert, the third child—all starting with 4- are descendants of Abram, the fourth child, etc. By this means the degree of relationship, however remote, to every other person in the record may be readily determined. Where the children of a family exceed 9, it becomes necessary to set off the numbers from 10 up by hyphens. In every such case the hyphenated numbers should be read as one in determining the proper generation.

It is hoped that after the data relating to the present generation has been brought up to date, this "Record" may be the means of promoting a closer acquaintanceship among the various branches of the family, with the possible ultimate result of the formation of a "Fulton Family Association." The objectives of such an association would be:

First: The erecting of a "Fulton Family Memorial" in the Cemetery of the Middle Presbyterian Church near Mt. Pleasant, Pa. (the burial place of Abraham and Margaret.)

Second: The holding of a "Fulton Family Reunion" every few years.

Third: The publication of a "Fulton Annual or Periodical"

Fourth: The formation of a "Fulton Family Museum."

The required talent, energy, and money, to achieve these objectives should certainly be available among so many hundreds of descendants.

Ernest S. Craighead
December 31, 1940

Compiled by Mrs. Clementine (Brown) Railey, and published in the Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh, Pa., October 16, 1930

We have no definite history of Scotland and her people previous to the occupation of Great Britain by the Romans under Julius Caesar in the years 78-84 A.D. The country became known to the Romans as Caledonia, now the poetical name of Scotland. The Roman writer, Tacitus, tells us of the defeat of the Caledonians on the Grampian Hills, 84 A.D. The early inhabitants closely resembled the early inhabitants of Spain, the Iberians. Their descendants were called Picts, long afterwards represented by the "men of Galloway" of Scotland.

The Scotii, or Scots, came from Ireland, invaded the country and founded settlements in the northern part of England and the southern part of what is now Scotland.

In the latter part of the fifth century, the two dominant classes, the Picts and the Scots, clashed; but were reunited into one kingdom by Kenneth McAlphin, a Scottish ruler of Pictish descent, in the 9th century; and soon the country became known as the Scots' Land, or Scotland; and the independent chiefs in the north were slowly united to their dominion.

The Scots were originally the Irish; and what is now Scotland was the land of the Irish.

The Norsemen, or Danes, had founded colonies in the north, and the Saxons from the south of Germany in the south of what is now England; and these joined with the Britons, or Welsh, against the Scots, in a long period of wars. Kenneth's son Constantine, and Malcolm I were the Kings of Scotland, 943-964. The three succeeding kings were Malcolm II, Duncan and MacBeth, names familiar to all readers of Shakespeare. Malcolm Canmore, or Malcolm III, became king in 1057, after defeating the usurper Macbeth. He married the English Princess Margaret, and the English language and customs were introduced; and now began a political and social revolution in Scotland.

First Missionaries to Scotland

Missionaries had been sent to Ireland from Rome, who had taught the people the Christian religion and established schools and monasteries; and these were carried to Scotland after the death of Columba, one of these missionaries. His monasteries being well established, the people were converted from paganism to Christianity. The cause found an able supporter in Walter, the son of Alan, the first High Steward of Scotland. He brought with him from Shorpshire, England, about 1160 A.D., a prior and thirteen monks, for whom he erected a monastery and church at Paisley, which became one of the most opulent in the north of Scotland, and which, while growing in power and possessions, unconsciously perhaps, fostered a spirit of republicanism; as we find them contending for their right to choose their religious teachers. This spirit gradually but surely led up to the great upheaval of the 16th century, when prince and potentate were compelled to yield to the spirit of the Reformation, which swept over the land, completely revolutionizing affairs, of which Saint Andrews, the old seat of the Scottish universities, may well be called the cradle.

The Norman Conquest

In 1066 had come the Norman conquest. William, Duke of Normandy, a province of France long before settled by the Danes, or Norsemen, now called Normans, conquered England and was styled "William the Conqueror." In 1072 he invaded Scotland and took some of her territory. Malcolm and his son were slain, and his son, David I, reigned, 1124-54. One thousand Norman knights accompanied him to the Clyde on his march through

his kingdom on his accession to the throne. To these he granted estates in Scotland and settled them in his dominion "for their protection and civilization."

King David I devoted himself to the improvement of the country and the spread of Christianity; founded schools, a system of written language, a representative legislature, and established the manners and langua ge of the English race.

It has been asked, "Who and what was the Norman?" It has been said, "The Norman was a Dane who had remained for a while in Gaul (France) and had taken on a French varnish." The Dane who had come direct to England had taken on no such varnish.

Sir Walter Scott, in his history of Scotland, published in 1830, said of the forces of David I of Scotland: "They were of a character unusually tumultuary, and offered a curious specimen of the miscellaneous tribes, which long mixing without incorporating, at length formed the source from which the Scottish people of modern times derive their descent; consiting of Normans, Germans, and English of Cumbria; Britons or Welsh, of Northumbria; men of Leviotdale and Lothian, of Picts commonly called men of Galloway, and of Scots."

Of the Norman barons, generally accounted the flower of Europe, Scotland received from time to time such numerous accessions, that they may be said, with few exceptions, to form the ancestors of the Scottish nobility, and of many of the most distinguished families among the gentry--a fact so well known that it is needless to bring proof of it.

The Free Kirk of Scotland

King James I, of Scotland, determined to take from the nobles all their power in the state, and deprived them of many of their ancient privileges, and a number of the most influential were stripped of honors, wealth, and political influence. These men were not made of the stuff to tamely submit to this degradation. Their social power, based on clan apirit and affection of the people, remained. Their retainers sided with them and they were soon in the midst of a deadly conflict which lasted for thirty-two years, and finally concluded with the establishment of the "Free Kirk of Scotland."

The French army was driven out of Scotland. In July, 1560, every vestige of the Roman Church was abolished in Scotland. Parliment assembled and adopted the "Confession of Faith" for the Church of Scotland. In the Parliment which met in 1690, a general acquiescence met the establishment of the Presbyterian form of church government.

In the times when the Scottish Highlander went armed to Kirk or market, the gentlemen took their swordbearers with them. Even the clergymen armed themselves, in compliance with the national custom. A minister who lived about the 19th century remembered his great-grandfather, also a clergyman, going to church with his two-handed sword and his servant walking behind him with his bow and case of arrows.

When Presbyterianism finally became the established form of church government in Scotland, a minister who refused to conform was deposed by the synod in 1697. But being very popular with his congregation and maintaining his hold on them, it required a minister of no ordinary intrepidity to declare the pulpit vacant. Such a one having volunteered, he was met at the door of the Kirk and angrily denied admittance. But, dressed in a kilt and armed with a sword in one hand and a cocked pistol in the other, he set his back against the wall and resolutely defying the audience, delivered his message and got out, none the worse for his experience.

In 1706 articles for the union of England and Scotland were drawn up. In the last meeting of the Scottish Parliment, among the conditions was one that the name of the country should be Great Britain, that the

Presbyterian Church of Scotland should be maintained.

The Gaelic or Celtic language was spoken in north and west Scotland down to the 15th century; and in the central and eastern part, English prevailed. Peculiar characteristics still prevail that mark with local dialects the language spoken in different parts of the country. But there has been a constant tendency to make the language conform to the form spoken in England.

Establishment of Common Schools

During the reign of William and Mary in Scotland, a statute was passed by the Scotch Parliment for the establishment of common schools in every parish. It began to be evident that the common people of Scotland were superior in intellicence to the common people of any other country of Europe. In mental cultivation the Scotch had an indisputable superiority. The added traits of manhood lacking in the original stock, the intermingling of the intellectual Irish with the physically robust Scot had made a strong race. But the Scot became the audacious Norman, toned by the conservative Saxon, with a spirit of adventurous enterprise.

Ulster is the most northern province of Ireland. It gathers in a circle nearly a quarter of the territory of the island. It is composed of nine counties. In the center lies County Tyrone, with the counties Donegal, Londonderry and Antrim along the northern border to fend the sea. This is the heart of the Scotch-Irish country. South of County Tyrone is Fermanagh, Moneghan, and Armagh counties, not so closely associated with Protestant emigration. South of Moneghan, bordering the Catholic province of Leinster, is Cavan, and to the east, touching Armagh, lies County Down.

In 1610 trouble arose in Ireland between King James and certain Irish nobles, under their national leaders, the Earls of Tyrone and Tyrconnell, whp with many of their followers fled to Rome and there lived and died. Their lands in Ulster were confiscated by the Crown and colonized with Scotch and English. The English settled in the southern part of the province and the Scotch in the northern part. The native Irish were driven to the woods, mountains and bogs, and to the extreme southern part of the island. With the exception of a few fortified cities, the native towns and villages were destroyed.

Scotch Settlers in Ireland

During the final great conflict between Catholic and Covenanter in Scotland, many of her people had passed over into Ireland and settled there. At one point the coast of Ayrshire is less than a dozen miles from County Down.

Among these Scotch settlers at first were so many that left their country for their country's good that it became a proverb regarding any one not doing well that his latter end would be "Ireland." In Scotland going to Ireland was regarded as the token of a disreputable person. Many who accepted grants failed to make the required improvements or fulfil their contracts. Many sold to others and went elsewhere. But, as one account says, "Amongst those whom Divine Providence did send to Ireland there were some eminent for birth, education, and parts." The security and thriving of religion was little seen to, and the preachers, generally were of the same complexion as the people." But in the course of time, a number of pious and zealous ministers came over from Scotland and several from England of like spirit, and through the efforts of these good men, a great religious reformation took place about 1625. And from that time the religious character of the people dates. This revival attracted great attention, both in Scotland and in England,

and has often been referred to as one of the most remarkable since the days of the apostles.

Previous to 1610, when the land in Ireland had been confiscated by the Crown and large parts of it apportioned mainly to English settlers, with some Scotch, there had been a rush of people from the Highlands of Scotland. Multitudes crossed the Irish Channel—"a wild and lawless set," who from debt and breaking the law, and fleeing from justice, or seeking shelter from manslaughter in their clan fights, came hither hoping to be without fear of man's justice in a land where there was little as yet of the fear of God.

Some years afterwards came another flight of "wild Highlanders; above 10,000 persons within two years left their country, between Aberdeen and Inverness, and "went for Ireland." They went by companies of one hundred and three hundred, "shipping at one tide." This became annoying and the authorities of Ireland issued a warrant to stay the landing of these Scotch who came without a certification. Not all of this Highland host took root in Ulster, but those that came and remained account for the many "Macs" who constituted so large a part of the Scotch-Irish race. From 1669 on, a poor but more staid class were introduced, from the Lowlands of Scotland, by the new proprietors. The lands soon yielded abundant harvest, and others sold out in Scotland and crossed over. Many houses were built and farms stocked with cattle. But the woods—fastnesses—were frequented by bands of natives, who plundered at every opportunity.

Froude's Estimate of the Scotch

The historian Froude says: "The Scotch went over to earn a living by labor, in a land which hitherto had produced little but banditti. They built towns and villages; they established trades and manufactures; they enclosed fields, raised farm houses and homesteads, where until then there had been but robbers' castles, wattled huts or holes in the earth like rabbits-burrows." While without artificial distinctions, they were saved from degenerating by their religion, then growing in its first enthusiasm into a living power, which prevaded their entire being. Nor did they mingle by intermarriage with the native Irish. The term Scotch-Irish did not imply one drop of Irish blood, but simply the Scotch settlers in Ireland. While their intelligence, industry and thrift, soon transformed the face of the country, which they found a desert and made to blossom as the rose, they were at first far from being a religious people. A great many were profane and immoral, caring for no church. But after the great religious revival in 1625, there was a marked change in the character of the people. The Gospel shot forth its branches in Ulster with wonderful rapidity, till like the grain of mustard it became a great and noble tree which, after the lapse of centuries and many bitter storms, stands more vigorous and firm than ever."

Ireland was a dependency of England. The English, or Episcopalian, Church was extended over it, but during the reign of James I the distinction between Conformist and Non-Conformist was unknown in Ireland. The rulers of the church received all the ministers who offered themselves and were sound in the faith and of sufficient learning.

But although included in the pale of the Established Episcopal Church, the Scottish ministers in Ulster maintained the peculiarities which distinguished the Presbyterian Church. Archbishop Land became the dominant power in England, and in 1632 the Presbyterian ministers were deposed and forbidden to preach or to administer the sacraments of the Presbyterian Church. On one occasion five hundred persons went over to Scotland to receive the communion.

Emigration of the Ulster Scotch To America

The Ulster Scotch finally determined to seek religious liberty in the wilds of America. Some went to Scotland. The prosperity of the province was affected. So many of the laboring people abandoned it— it was scarcely possible to carry on the work of harvest.

George II came to the throne in 1727. As leases of lands expired, English proprietors began to raise their rents. As rents increased, the tithes payable to the English Church increased. In addition, the three successive harvests after 1724 were unfavorable.

Archbishop Boulton, a friend to Toleration, wrote to the Secretary of State in England: "The whole north is in a ferment, which has spread like a contagion, and it affects the seat of our linen manufacture." He says in 1729: "There are now seven ships at Belfast, which are carrying off about one thousand people to America." In 1729, nearly six thousand landed at Philadelphia. Before the middle of the century nearly twelve thousand arrived annually for several years. Almost all were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. Protestant Episcopalians did not have the same motive for emigration, and the tide of Catholic emigration from Ireland did not set in until after the American Revolution. The winter of 1739-40 is known in Ulster as "the time of the black frost." Many of themore industrious and enterprising came to America, landing on the Delaware River in Pennsylvania; and many soon crossed the Blue Ridge into the wilderness of Augusta County, Virginia, which then extended from the western part of Pennsylvania to the Mississippi River and from the Great Lakes to the northern border of Tennessee. They were generally farmers and mechanics, with a few merchants. There was not a sprig of nobility among them, nor a so-called cavalier.

From 1772 to 1774 thousands of the Scotch-Irish came across the Atlantic and a few years afterwards appeared in arms against England, in behalf of American independence. It was stated that General Anthony Wayne's famous brigade of "The Pennsylvania Line" might better be called the "Scotch-Irish Line," as it was composed, almost exclusively, of refugees from Ulster.

Yielding to her fears in a time of national peril in 1780, England repealed the Test Act, and in 1783 an act was passed declaring the validity of all marriages celebrated by Protestant Dissenters by their own ministers. But it was then too late; the damage had been done. The American colonies had been wrested from the control of England; in a large measure by the people she had driven away. "We shall find," said the historian Bancroft, "the first voice publicly raised in America to dissolve all connection with Great Britain came not from the Puritans of New England, or the Dutch of New York, or the planters of Virginia; but from the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians."

George Washington signified his opinion of them when in the darkest hours of the struggle of the colonies for their liberty, he expressed his confidence that if all other resources should fail, he might repair with a single standard, to West Augusta, Virginia, and there rally a band of patriots who would meet the enemy at the Blue Ridge, and there establish the boundry of a free empire in the West. They were among the bravest and most efficient militia when called into the field.

(Note by E.S.C. Augusta County, Virginia included in its borders the territory also claimed by Pennsylvania known as Westmoreland County.)

Many splendid histories of the Scotch-Irish have been published, some in many volumes, each containing hundreds of pages. Only a little space can be devoted to the subject here and the reader is referred to "The Scotch-Irish" by Hanna; "Presbyterians in Colonial Pennsylvania" by Klett, and many others telling the fascinating story of this race of our forefathers.

The Scotch-Irish were native Scotch who established themselves in Ireland during the seventeenth century. The term Scotch-Irish did not find ready acceptance among them in the seventeenth century. By the middle of the eighteenth century, however, the term had appeared in the writings of the time.

The great colonization scheme instituted by James I in 1610 included primarily the six northern counties of Londonderry, Donegal, Tyrone, Cavan, Armagh and Fermanagh. It has been estimated that by 1620 between 30,000 and 40,000 Scotch settlers had established themselves in the six above-mentioned counties and in Down and Antrim. The claim has been made that by 1641 approximately 100,000 Scotch and 20,000 English had reached Ulster, and that three fourths of the seventeenth-century settlers in northern Ireland were Presbyterian in doctrine.

The "List of Ejected Ministers in Ulster" (1661) is published by Dr. Reid, in his History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland Vol. II, pp. 253-255, taken by him from Woodrow's list (Vol. I pp. 324-325), with the addition by Dr. Reid of the places where the deposed ministers officiated. The names of those who survived the Revolution of 1688 being indicated by a star. Among these ministers we find THOMAS FULTON from Dunboe in the Presbytery of Route. His name is not starred from which it is assumed that he perished in the Revolution.

From this Church our ancestors ABRAHAM FULTON and MARGARET GUTHRY received their letter on May 26, 1772. Further mention of Rev. Thomas Fulton will be found in the letter from Rev. John Mark and in the "History of Dunboe 1st" on the following pages.

The home of our Fulton ancestors, ARTICLAVE in the KINGDOM of IRELAND, is now known as North Dunboe, Londonderry County. It is a small village about three miles north of Coleraine on the road to Portrush on the north coast, west of the Giant's Causeway on the extreme north of Ireland, at the mouth of the river Bann. The nearest railroad station is Castlerock, a small watering place on the shore of the broad Atlantic and on the track of the Belfast and Northern Counties railway. It is about twenty miles from Derry City.

In this little village ABRAHAM FULTON was born about 1712. Here he was married to MARGARET GUTHRY, a sister of Robert Guthry, an elder in the Church which granted the letter reproduced on the following pages and signed by him as elder. From this village with his wife and family he removed to the continent of America. We surmise that his occupation was that of farmer, which pursuit he followed in the new world.

Miss Lida B. Earhart, a descendant of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry, residing at 2901 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D.C., in a letter to E.S.C. dated November 11, 1938, describes Articlave as follows: "The cottages are scattered, not set close together, and are of the general style of the Guthrie cottage of which I enclose a picture which I took. Every farm and cottage has a name; thus Exorna was the name of the farm held by the Guthries for many generations, by lease from the clothworkers guild of London. This land, granted by James I, still is held by the

Guild and includes much of North Ireland, even the site upon which the city of Londonderry is built. A man could not purchase land, but he could lease it for 99 years, and he could will the lease to his heirs. The Guthries now living in Articlave, in the charming cottage known as Blake's, lived formerly at Exorna, and supposed the lease would be willed to their husband and father; but it was otherwise disposed of, so these Guthries moved to Mrs. Guthrie's home, near the Church. They are descended from the Robert Guthrie who signed the certificate for his sister Margaret and her husband, Abraham Fulton. We found the church very interesting. It was built in 1779, after our people had left Ireland. If you will look closely at my snapshot of the Church, you will see my sister, Mrs. White, coyly hiding at one side. Between her and the camera there is an old, overgrown, excavation where stood an earlier, simpler building used for worship by the congregation. Because they were fined, excommunicated, and deprived of civil rights if they attended a church other than the Church of England, they called their place of worship a "meeting house." The new church has been erected since our visit four years ago.

Articlave is a pretty village with its white cottages roofed with heavy thatch, and covered with vines. The food is still cooked over a fire of peat on an open fire place, and every cottage has its own ample, well kept garden. The children who attend high-school go to Coleraine, as Articlave has none. As you read the list of names of people who are active in the church, you will find many familiar ones."

A list of Protestant Householders Anno 1740, in Londonderry County (from records in possession of the Presbyterian Historical Society, Presbyterian Church House, Belfast, Ireland) contains the following entries under "Parish-Dunboe; Barony—Colrane; County— Derry:

Henry Fulton	Chas. Boyd
Robert Fulton	Eliz'th Boyd
Rob't Guttery	Ben Boyd
Ben Boyd	Rich'd Boyd
J. Fulton	Wido Boyd
Jn. Boyd	Wm. Fulton
Dav'd Boyd	Wm. Boyd
Thos. Boyd	Rob't Fulton

The Presbyterian Church in the Village of Articlave is now known as "First Dunboe" and following data has been taken from a 68 page booklet, published July 30, 1936 and written by the Pastor of First Dunboe, Rev. James Mark. Much of the booklet has been omitted but on this and the following pages will be found the essential facts which should interest us as Fulton descendants.

The name "Dunboe" means the "Fort of the Cow" The history of Dunboe begins with the influx into this country of settlers from England, and still more from Scotland, in the seventeenth century. In 1603, when Queen Elizabeth died and King James of Scotland ascended the Brit ish Throne, Ireland might be considered peaceful. Its ruler, to borrow the words of a Roman historian, "had made a desert, and called it peace"; but the country was not in a contented state. Four years later, in 1607, the two great chieftains of the North, the Earls of Tyrone and Tyroconnell, embarked secretly in a ship on Lough Swilly and fled, never to return. Hereupon six Ulster Counties (Donegal, Derry, Tyrone, Armagh, Fermanagh and Cavan) were declared forfeited to the Crown, and arrangements were made for "planting" the land with British settlers.

The County of Londonderry, as the enlarged County of Coleraine was henceforth to be called, was "undertaken" by twelve chief London Companies--hence the new name for the county. Our district, Dunboe, was in the portion assigned to the Clothworkers' Company, and came into their possession in 1610. But we learn from a survey of the land made by Nicholas Pynnar in 1619, and still extant, that even by this date the Clothworkers had not brought over a single British settler, and so failed to comply with the conditions on which the estates had been made out to them. If this action, or inaction, of the Company had been due to a feeling of consideration for the natives, we could not only pardon, but most heartily approve of it. But the motive was merely the sordid one of getting the utmost penny of rent; for the natives, on account of their lower standard of living and their attachment to the soil, were willing to pay a higher rent than any British settler would think of doing. Possibly when Pynnar's report brought the conduct of the Company to the notice of the authorities, an effort was made to induce settlers to come across; but on this point we have no information. The clergyman in the parish about this time, 1622, was John Richardson, D.D., who in later years became Bishop of Ardagh. It is recorded of him that "he is resident and serveth the cure," a practice at this time by no means universal. In any case, the Protestant Church, in which he served, whatever its defects, had this notable characteristic, which she was soon to loose--she was one and undivided, having room within her fold for all Irish Protestants. Within the ranks of her ministry, and officiating in the parish churches were men who were Presbyterian in their ordination and by conviction. To one of these Archbishop Usher once said that "it would break his heart if their successful ministry in the North we re interru pted." In a land where such a man as Usher was at the head of the Established Church, few Presbyterians would be found Nonconformists, and any who arrived in Dunboe would not hesitate to attend the ministrations of Dr. Richardson in the parish church. But this happy state of affairs did not long continue. In 1636, chiefly at the instigation of Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, the Presbyterian ministers were expelled. Within a few years both Laud and Stafford had fallen ignominiously. In England, the Civil War had broken out, which ultimately cost the unhappy Monarch his life, and Ireland was in the throes of the great Rebellion and Massacre of 1641, probably the greatest of all the calamities which this "distressful country" had to pass through. It is not our place here to apportion the blame for this disaster; we shall only say this, if ever a subject people have been provoked beyond endurance, the native Irish were, though this is but a poor excuse for the massacre of which they were undoubtedly guilty. Fortunately for the Scottish settlers, the Irish leaders at first forbade that they should be disturbed, probably hoping to win them to make common cause against English domination. This hope was not realised, but the interval gave respit to the Scots, and enabled them to withdraw to the fortified towns of Derry, Coleraine, Larne, etc., or to their native place across the channel. Murder and pillage raged unchecked. Every British settler was swept from the open country, and scenes were enacted that have left a bitter memory "til this day."

But the force of the rebellion was soon broken. The fugitives began to return; and as Irish Episcopacy, like English, had identified itself with the Royalist cause, and had been involved in its downfall, the Scots in Ireland looked now to their native land to supply them with their ministers. It so happened that a Scots regiment, under General Robert Monro, played a prominent part in crushing the rebellion, and in June, 1642, the five chaplains of this force, with a few elders, formed themselves at Carrickfergus into the "Army Presbytery," by which name the first Presbytery in Ireland has since been known. The Rev.

Mr. Baird preached at the organisation of the first Presbytery in Carrickfergus, taking as his text, Psalms, li., 18— "Do good in thy good pleasure unto Zion: build thou up the walls of Jerusalem." During t he years that followed, these ministers and elders, thus organized did a great deal for the supply of ordinances to the Scots, who were once more settling on the land. The signing of the Solemn League and Covenant, by which they swore to extirpate Popery and Prelacy and to lead holy lives, formed a bond of union between them. The chief agents in this enterprise were two Scots ministers, the Rev. William Adair and the Rev. John Weir, who journeyed through the country from Belfast to Derry and beyond for this purpose.

The historian of the period gives us an interesting glimpse of their visit to Coleraine. On Thursday, April 18, 1644, the day after they arrived from Ballyme na in Cole raine, they "went to the Church; and for being present except the soldiers of the garrison, they explained the covenant to them, and left it to their serious thoughts till the next Sabbath, April 21, w hich was Easter Day. On this Lord's Day the convention was very great from town and country. And the whole people of the country present did solemnly acknowledge the oath, and by lifting up hands to God entered into the Solemn League and Covenant." It is not improbable that among those who crowded into Coleraine that day and took the Covenant were some from Dunboe. The very first to take the oath was the Rev. Thomas Vesey, who, like the Vicar of Bray, had both then and afterwards a very accommodating conscience. It is highly probable that the congregations of Dunboe, Macosquin, and Ballyrashane were founded during the years 1644-1649, when the Scottish Garrison in Coleraine controlled the district.

The number of Presbyterians in this district, however, can scarcely have been very great till after 1652, when Ireland, under the Commonwealth and its Protector, Cromwell, began to settle down again.

For the next twenty years the immigration from Scotland was, for that time, remarkable. According to the calculations of Sir William Petty, who had excellent means of knowing, the number of "New Scots" arriving—i.e., not including returning fugitives—was 80,000, of whom the Clothworkers' estate would receive its share. And to those new settlers we trace the beginning of organised Presbyterianism in this district. Even after 1652, Ireland was, ecclesiastically, far from being in a settled state. Papacy was persecuted; Prelacy had been suppressed; and the Presbytery was scarcely more in favor with the authorities in Dublin. It was the day of the Independents. But during the last five years of the Commonwealth (1655-1660) more toleration was shown. The ministers who were in receipt of tithes or their equivalent included Episcopalians and Presbyterians, as well as Independents and Baptists. The value of the endowment was usually about £100, which would be worth, perhaps, £300 or £400 to-day.

THOMAS FULTON — 1656

It was at this period that Dunboe obtained its first Presbyterian minister, named Thomas Fulton. He does not seem to have been long here. Indeed, little is known of him save that he enjoyed the tithes, and was the parish minister, officiating in the Parish Church at Downhill.

The descendants of Thomas Fulton owned the townland of Ballywoolen, which rests on the River Bann where it flows into the ocean. Here they seemed to have lived as tillers of the soil up to the year 1772, when

they migrated to America . The farms once owned by the Fultons now belong to four families named Dugan.

I have seen a copy of the will of Thomas Fulton, dated 27th December, 1688, the concluding section of which reads:—"I appoint Archibald Rosse, my cussin, to be executor to uplift all debts due to me, and distribute—according as I have appointed. .....Mr. William Crooks, of Ballykelly, and Mr. Thomas Boyd, of Aghadowey, ministers, and John Galt, of Coleraine, merchant, to be my overseers, and to call ye (aforesaid) Archibald Rosse to an account whether or not he executes ye premises according to this will. In witness, put to my hand and seal day and year above written—Thomas Fulton. Sealed in the presence of John Oliver, James Buoy."

(Note by E.S.C. I have also seen a copy of Thomas Fulton's Will and since he bequeaths his estate to a brother and sister it is evident that he died childless and left no descendants. We cannot therefore claim direct descent from this, the first minister of Dunboe.)

REV. JAMES BLAIR

His successor was the Rev. James Blair, who was parish minister—officiated in the old Parish Church in 1658—without any compromise of doctrine or forms of worship. But he was not allowed to enjoy this position long. At the instigation of the Bishops an Act was passed in 1661, called "The Tast Act," which required every clergyman, if not Episcopally ordained, to submit to ordination by a Bishop and abjure the Covenant. So the Presbyterian ministers of Ireland, who were called on to conform or get out, were ejected from the churches they had occupied since 1646, and were deprived of their maintenance which they had enjoyed from these churches. Some 61 Presbyterian ministers were by this Act deposed from the ministry and ejected out of their benefices by the Prelates.

As Rev. James Blair would not consent to be Episcopally ordained, he was in 1661 ejected from the old church in Downhill, forbidden to preach, baptise or publicly exhort his suffering people. His loyalty to his Church and creed is worthy of a place among the glorious incidents of our Church in this country.

It is interesting to record some of the names of old families in Dunboe connected with the Presbyterian Church in 1663 and who are still represented in the parish and connected with our Church—Hazlett, Fulton, Morrison, Blair, Hyndman, Cunningham, Anderson, M'Clelland, Barr, Henry, and Jeffers.

REV. JOHN WILSON

There seems to have been no regular Presbyterian minister in Dunboe from the ejection of Rev. James Blair till 1684, when Mr. John Wilson was ordained and appointed to shepherd the flock of Scotch settlers in these parts. In those far-off days there was no church where the Presbyterians might meet to worship God, and their ministers were by law forbidden to preach of publicly exhort their people. Mr. Wilson, however, continued to minister to his scattered flock, who met in private houses in different parts of the parish until the year 1688, when he, with a large number of the Presbyterian people of Dunboe, returned to Scotland. Mr. Wilson was installed as minister of Largs on the 26th June, 1689. Then two years later it was reported to the Synod of Ulster—30th September, 1691—that a "call" had been made out to him from First Coleraine Presbyterian Church. But he declined it, and "gave his reasons against the said transportation." He died 1699, aged 44 years.

In all probability a Mr. Peter Orr supplied Dunboe from 1689 until the appointment of the next stated minister, Rev. James Woodside, in 1698.

REV. JAMES WOODSIDE -- 1698-1718.

King William landed at Carrickfergus on the 14th June, 1690, and among the first to welcome him when he reached Belfast was a deputation of Presbyterian ministers. When he reached Hillsborough, on his way to the Boyne, he gave an order for the payment of £1200 annually to Trustees for the Presbyterian ministers, being "sensible of the losses they had sustained and their constant labour to unite the hearts of others in zeal and loyalty towards us." This royal bounty, or "Regium Donum," was the basis of our Sustentation Fund, and continued to be paid, with some interruptions, until the passing of the Irish Church Bill of 1869.

Under the wise and beneficient rule of William, the Presbyterian Church in this country made great progress. Thrifty settlers from the Scottish lowlands came across to Ireland in great numbers from 1692, who supplied the different Presbyterian Churches with members. Amongst the Churches which benefited was Dunboe. The Presbyterian population of the parish at this time must have been considerable, for most of the native Irish had been cleared out of the district by the war in 1689-92, and there were but few people connected with the Established Church.

The first settlers, as I have stated, worshipped God in the old Parish Church, the remains of which are still to be seen in Downhill graveyard. But our Presbyterian forefathers had been ejected from that Church in 1661, and their minister, Rev. James Blair, forbidden to preach, for the simple crime of being a Presbyterian.

On the outbreak of hostilities in this country in 1688, the Scottish settlers made a hasty retreat to the City of Derry, and took refuge behind its grim walls, where they heroically defended themselves against the army of King James. Undeniably the proportion of Presbyterians to all other denominations within the walls during the siege was very high--one authority putting it as high as fifteen to one. It is interesting to note that the man who commanded the Coleraine Regiment of thirteen companies during the siege and distinguished himself by his military services was a Dunboe man, from Grange Beg, Colonel Thomas Lance. The old Church at Downhill was probably destroyed and burned down by the Earl of Antrim's contingent of the army of King James on its retreat from Derry in 1690.

So after helping to fight our contry's battle, save Derry, and through Derry the Empire, these heroesof the faith returned to this parish and their old homes to lead peacable and industrious lives and to enjoy the priceless boon of liberty which they had purchased at so great a price. In 1692 the present Parish Church in Articlave was built. But as our forefathers were not allowed, without compromise of conscience and principle, to worship God in it, they proceeded to erect a place of worship of their own. It was built of sods, with a thatched roof, somewhere on the sea lands. But the Right Rev. William King, D.D., Bishop of Derry at the time, who had been brought up as a Presbyterian, could not bear this piece of effrontery, as there was in the neighbouring village of Articlave a Church which he thought should meet the Spiritual needs and requirements of all the Protestants in the parish. The tenant of the field on which the sod kirk was erected was given by his Right Reverend the Lord Bishop the option of either removing from the estate or removing the Meeting-house. The Mee ting-house was taken down. Then in 1694 a second sod kirk was erected in the townland of Dartries by the Presbyterians of this parish.

It was a long, low, thatched building, built of sods, small windows, an earthen floor, and logs for seats.

It was in this unpretentious building that our forefathers met "to worship God in simple form as Presbyterians do." It was here that James Woodside, who came from Scotland, was ordained in 1698 as minister of the congregation. Mr. Woodside was the strong man who would not bow to tyranny of any kind. He took a deep interest in the members of his large and devoted prople, and was in turn greatly beloved and trusted by them. It was a time of progress and comparative prosperity. Old animosities and feelings of suspicion, jealousy, and estrangement were fast giving place to sympathy, trust, and goodwill between the two Protestant sections of the community.

But King William's death in 1702 was a staggering blow to the cause of Presbyterianism. Queen Anne, who succeeded William, was a bigoted and intolerant Episcopalian. In her reign the Irish Parliment was under the control of the Bishops, and one of its first measures was the passing of the Test Act in 1704. According to this Act, candidates for any situation under the Government had to qualify by taking the Sacrament in the Established Church, which meant that no Presbyterian need apply for any civil appointment. Presbyterian Mee ting-houses were closed, the public exercise of their worship was forbidden, and Presbyterian marriages were declared illegal. Presbyterians were excluded from the magistracy, the courts of law, and from all Government appointments in the Army or Navy. It was in this harsh way that the Presbyterians of Ulster were rewarded for their loyalty and valour in defending Derry and saving the city for the Empire.

CAUSES OF EMIGRATION (18th Century).

1. Religious persecution and the loss of the rights of citizenship.
2. Unjust and unwise landlordism which served to discourage thrift and enterprise.
3. Prohibitory discrimination against the trade and manufactures of Ulster in favour of England.
4. Enforced payment of tithes.

In 1802, Robert Slade, Secretary to the Irish Society of London, visited the valley of the Bann and made the following report:—

> The road from Downhill to Coleraine goes through the best part of the Clothworkers' Proportion and was held by the Right Hon. Richard Jackson, who was the Society's general agent. It is commonly reported in that country, that, having been obliged to raise the rent of his tenants very considerably, in consequence of the large fine he paid, it produced an almost total emigration of them to America and that they formed the principal part of that undisciplined body which brought about the surrender of the British Army at Saratoga.

A number of these emigrants had been defenders of Derry in the Siege, and in America were granted "exempt farms."

The Rev. William Holmes, one of their leaders, settled in Martha's Vineyard, Massachus etts.

The land laws at this time in Ireland were admittedly bad. The Irish tenants were at the mercy of the landlords, and could be evicted without any compensation, which meant that Irish tenants were little better than slaves. The landlord could raise the rent at will and confiscate the property made

productive and valuable by the tenant, so that the labour of the tenant went into the pocket of the landlord.

Dean Swift, in 1720, wrote about tyrannical landlords:— "Whoever travels this country (Ireland), and observes the face of nature or the faces and habits and dwellings of the natives, will hardly think themselves in a land where law, religion, or common humanity is professed." He said that the "landlords by screwing and raking their tenants had reduced the people to a worse condition than the peasants of France or the vassals in Germany." The Clothworkers' Company was among the first to raise their rents, which they did in 1718. The people were in a state of poverty, and every bad season produced famine. Destitution prevailed in Dunboe, so the parishioners of the Rev. James Woodside were unable to pay their stipend, as they had to pay increased rents for their holdings or suffer eviction. In the year 1702, John Paul appeared as the representative elder from Dunboe before the Synod, "giving account that there is nothing done by them to their minister since our last—neither the fourty shillings of all-saints stipend paid—nor the four pounds for his lodgings--nor any of ye last May stipend paid."

The report further states:—"The meeting is dissatisfied with this, but gives them time till our next meeting that the harvest be over that they may bring us in a better account. Whereof John Paul is to give an account to the congregation. And if the congregation of Dunboe doth not give a more satisfactory account to our next, this Presbytery will fall upon a course to lease our brother, Mr. Woodside."

Thomas Thom appeared from Dunboe at the next meeting of the Synod, and reported that part of the stipend was paid; and at a later meeting John Paul appeared before the Synod and reported that nearly all the stipend was paid, but the minister's lodgings not."

It was at this period of political tyranny, religious oppression, and economic depression that our forefathers in this parish who had been reduced to destitution began to turn their eyes and their thoughts to America. Occasional reports of a favourable character had been coming from America to this country, telling of the fine opportunities for men of grit and grace in New England. So the people of Coleraine and the districts around elected the Rev. William Boyd, of Macosquin Presbyterian Church, as their agent, and sent him out to Boston to prospect and ascertain what encouragements there were for emigrants.

Cotton Mather mentions Mr. Boyd's mission to America:— "A minister arrived from Ireland with instructions to inquire after ye circumstances of this country in order to the coming of many more."

Returning to Macosquin, Mr. Boyd brough a good report of the land, and the people of this district flocked to hear his story. So much were they encouraged by his report that the Rev. James M'Gregor, of Aghadowey, with 120 families of his flock, sailed from Coleraine in the ship "William, and landed at Boston, August 4th, 1718; and the Rev. James Woodside, of Dunboe, with 160 of his harassed people, sailed from Londonderry in the ship "MacCallum," and arrived, after a long and rough voyage, at Casco Bay, in the State of Maine, September 22nd, 1718. These pioneers carried with them the blood and the brains, the youth and the strength, and skill of Ulster to help to make America what it is to-day— the land of the brave and the free.

In the year 1772, a number of people, fired with a passion for liberty, left our parish for America, who were destined to play a big part and make a noble contribution in the civil and religious life of that country. Amongst others, I may mention:—Robert, Andrew, and Jane Hezlett; Abraham and Margaret (nee Guthrie) Fulton (descendants of Rev. Thomas Fulton), with their family, James, Robert, Abraham, Henry, Joseph, Margaret, and Mary; William and John Guthrie; John Boyd, with his wife, Mary (nee Fulton, daughter of Abraham and Margaret Fulton); Craigs, and Shields, and Crawfords.

These people landed at Baltimore, and penetrated into Western Pennsylvania as far as Westmoreland County, just then opening up for settlers. There they built their log cabins, and named their hamlet Derry. The place was so christened by Abraham Fulton, and is to-day one of the flourishing towns of the State of Pennsylvania.

Trouble at this time was beginning between the American colonists and England. Hostilities soon broke out, and the settlers in Westmoreland County took up arms in defence of their homes and families. They built forts, and took vigorous steps to defend the frontier. The settlers from Dunboe joined the standard of revolt, and in the Revolutionary War served in the Westmoreland County Militia, "Rangers of the Frontier," 1778-83. It is well known that some of Washington's most trusted soldiers, whose heroism and steadfastness drew from their great leader his unstinted praise, were in this battalion. John Boyd, of Dunboe, was paymaster in the battalion; William Crawford was colonel; William and John Guthrie, Abraham, James, Robert, Joseph, and Henry Fulton were all in the same company as privates, and gallantly fought for the priceless boon of liberty.

After the war these men returned to their peaceful pursuits, and in the township of Derry they built a church and called it "Old Salem Presbyterian Church," where John Boyd was an elder, and his wife (Mary Fulton) and their family were all members of this Church. Four of their sons became ministers in the American Presbyterian Church. Rev. Abraham Boyd became pastor of Bull Creek Presbyterian Church, Pennsylvania; Rev. John Boyd was pstor of several Presbyterian Churches in Pennsylvania; Rev. Benjamin Boyd was pastor in a Church in Ohio and later in Kentucky; Rev. James Boyd was pastor of Newton and Warren Presbyterian Churches, Ohio.

Before leaving for America, Abraham Fulton had been married to Margaret Guthrie, Exorna, and the disjunction certificate which was given to the Fultons before emigrating in 1772 was signed by Robert Guthrie, brother of Margaret Fulton, then an elder in Dunboe. (Note by E.S.C.— A photographic reproduction of the original certificate with explanatory notes will be found on a following page.)

The sons of these heroic pioneers contributed their full share to the development of the American nation. They were the bravest and most trusted soldiers under Washington in the war for American independence. Thus both we on this side of the Atlantic and America on the other owe an immeasureable debt to the noble band of martyrs who sacrificed all that life held dear for the sacred cause of liberty, both civil and religious. The story of their faith and endurance should foster in us a pride in and loyalty to our Church, and a determination to "follow in their train" to meet with a similar zeal and devotion the duties and difficulties of our age and time. For it is true, as Lord Macaulay once said, "no people who fail to take pride in the dee ds of their ancestors will ever do anything in which posterity can take pride."

Mr. Green, an authority on the Scotch-Irish in America, in his report to the American and Antiquarian Society at Boston on the 25th April, 1895, describes the landing of the colonists from Londonderry, and says that it was some of these people who founded the town of Worcester, and adds:— "The Scotch-Irish were men of strong bodies and minds; they were notably men of practical sagacity and common-sense; they were self reliant, brave, and fond of adventure; they were plain, industrious, and frugal; they were frank, even to rudeness; sometimes their steadfastness was relieved by their keen sense of wit and humour. They had a passion for education and religion, and were strict in their morality. They were really the schoolmasters of the leaders of the Revolution who lived South of New York. They demanded religious liberty for themselves, but they allowed it to others."

The Earl of Rosebery says of the Ulster-Scot:— "I love Highlanders and I love Lowlanders, but when I come to the branch of our race which has been grafted on to the Ulster stem, I take off my hat with veneration and awe. They are, I believe, without ex ception the toughest, the most dominant, the most irresistible race that exists in the universe at the moment."

REV. ROBERT KNOX—1719.

The next minister of Dunboe was Mr. Robert Knox, who was received by the Synod of Derry from the Presbytery of Dalkeith on the 6th May, 1718, and ordained to the pastoral charge and oversight of Dunboe, October, 1719.

Rev. Robert Knox died on the 1st April, 1746, after a ministry of 26 years, during which he busied himself in rebuilding the waste places of our beloved Zion.

REV. WILLIAM COCHRANE—1748.

The next minister of Dunboe was Mr. William Cochrane, a native of County Derry, who received his collegiate education in Glasgow University.

He was ordained in First Dunboe, 10th May, 1748, and after a short ministry of thirteen years resigned his charge and joined the Church of Ireland, 1762.

REV. WILLIAM KNOX—1765-1801.

The congregation seems to have been vacant for about three years, and on the 18th August, 1765, Rev. William Knox, formerly minister of Mary's Abbey, now the Abbey Church, Dublin, was installed in Dunboe. Rev. William Knox was the son of John Knox of Ballyvenox, Mascosquin, born in 1740. Mr. Knox was licensed to preach the gospel by the Route Presbytery on the 24th April, 1764. The following year he received a "call" to and was ordained minister of Mary's Abbey Presbyterian Church, Dublin. Some months afterwards he accepted a "call" from Dunboe. In a diary of his he noted:— "I was ordained to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ, in particular to those of ye congregation of Dunboe, who had called me thereunto, August 18th, 1765. The Rev. Mr. Cameron preached from I. Tim., 4, 10, and the Rev. John Simpson (2nd Coleraine) gave the exhortation."

To show the great devotedness of the man to his life-work and his whole-hearted consecration to God, we find these words in his diary:— "I do here covenant before God and angles that if God will be pleased in

His condescending goodness to countenance and assist me in my public performance among the people who has presented an invitation to me, I do hereby declare that God shall be my God, and that I shall make conscience of all my duties incumbent on me as far as enabled to deliver my mind and message, so prosper me God."

He married Miss Elizabeth Wright, November 12th, 1767. Their children were Samuel, John, Eliza, Mary, William, Margaret, and Wright, and they and their descendants distinguished themselves in various walks of life.

On coming to Dunboe, Mr. Knox built "Fairview," where he lived and died. When Mr. Knox had been in Dunboe about twenty years, It was felt that a larger Church should be provided for the growing congregation. Some time before this a Church had been erected inside the present Church grounds, on the left-hand side on entering the gate, and here the congregation had worshipped since they removed from the "Meeting-house" which stood in the townland of Dartries.

To this, the fourth, meeting-house a great congregation flocked every Sabbath day from Magilligan, on the West, to the confines of Coleraine on the East, and from the sea to the borders of Macosquin—"a very great multitude." And since there was then no coast road, the Magilligan part of the congregation had to traverse the sands, and sometimes, like Israel of old, they literally passed through the sea on their way to or from the service in the Church at Articlave.

And so to accommodate the ever-growing congregation it was decided to build a new Church, and at the foot of what was known as the Meeting-house Park.

In the "Belfast News-Letter" of the 14th June, 1785, there was a notice which read:— "Articlave Meeting House.—On Thursday, the 2nd June, 1785, the first stone of a new Meeting-House was laid in Articlave, when, amongst a number of humane and generous benefactions from men of all persuasions, that illustrious personage, the Earl of Bristol, whose philanthropic soul embraces a world in all its charitable grasp, and whose whole life is uniformly spent in the communication of happiness, paid down the sum of £50 on the occasion. I rejoice in being able to tell posterity that there stands a Presbyterian house of worship the foundation whereof was laid by an Irish Bishop, built upon by a Roman Catholic priest, and the cope stone inserted by the Archdeacon of the Diocese."

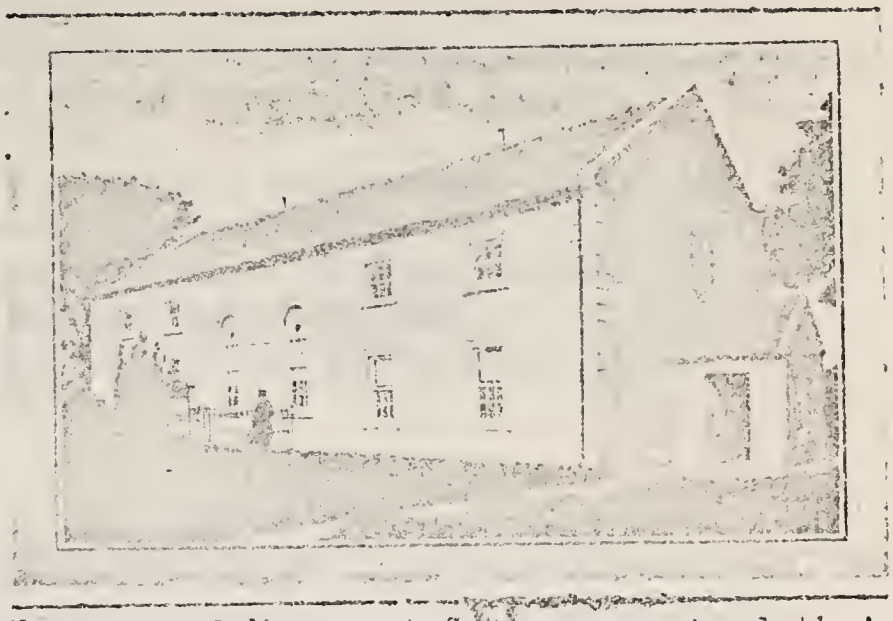
There was a stone tablet at the back of the pulpit of this old Church, looking out on the graveyard, which bears high testimony to the fidelity of Mr. Knox's services and the excellency of his character in the words of this inscription:—"This house was built A.D.1785 under the care of our late worthy pastor, the Rev. William Knox, who, after 36 years' ministerial labours, resigned his breath to God Who gave it, 29th August, 1801." This tablet has been placed in the vestibule of our new church.

(Note by E.S.C. The foregoing "History of First Dunboe" has been taken from the first eighteen pages of Rev. James Mark's Historical Sketch. The booklet contains a total of 68 pages and brings the history of the Church up to 1936 when a beautiful new structure was dedicated. The contract price alone was nearly $40,000. Rev. James Mark describes his visit to America in 1926, where he spent six months. That his visit was not in vain was attested by American gifts of over $18,000.00)

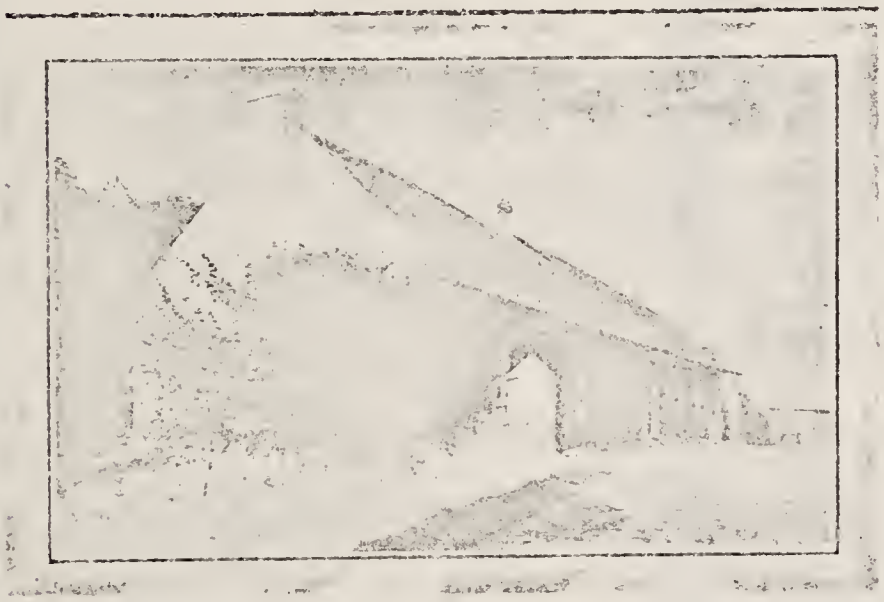
The Old Articlave Presbyterian Church, County Londonderry, Ireland.

Built 1785 Demolished 1936

This church was situated on high ground three-quarters of a mile south of Castle Rock, overlooking the ocean, Lough Foyle to the left, the Giants' Causeway to the right.



From this congregation Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry received their "Church Letter" when they removed to America in 1772. Here they were baptised and attended Church services. Rev. John Mark, pastor of the church at the time the photograph was taken, is standing in the Churchyard. His letter dated November 11, 1889, addressed to William Fulton, Esq., of Keokuk, Iowa, follows on pages 21 and 22.



The Original Fulton Cottage

This cottage was one-eighth of a mile from the old Articlave Presbyterian Church. It was the home of Abraham Fulton, who was born there in 1712, and here reared his family of seven children.

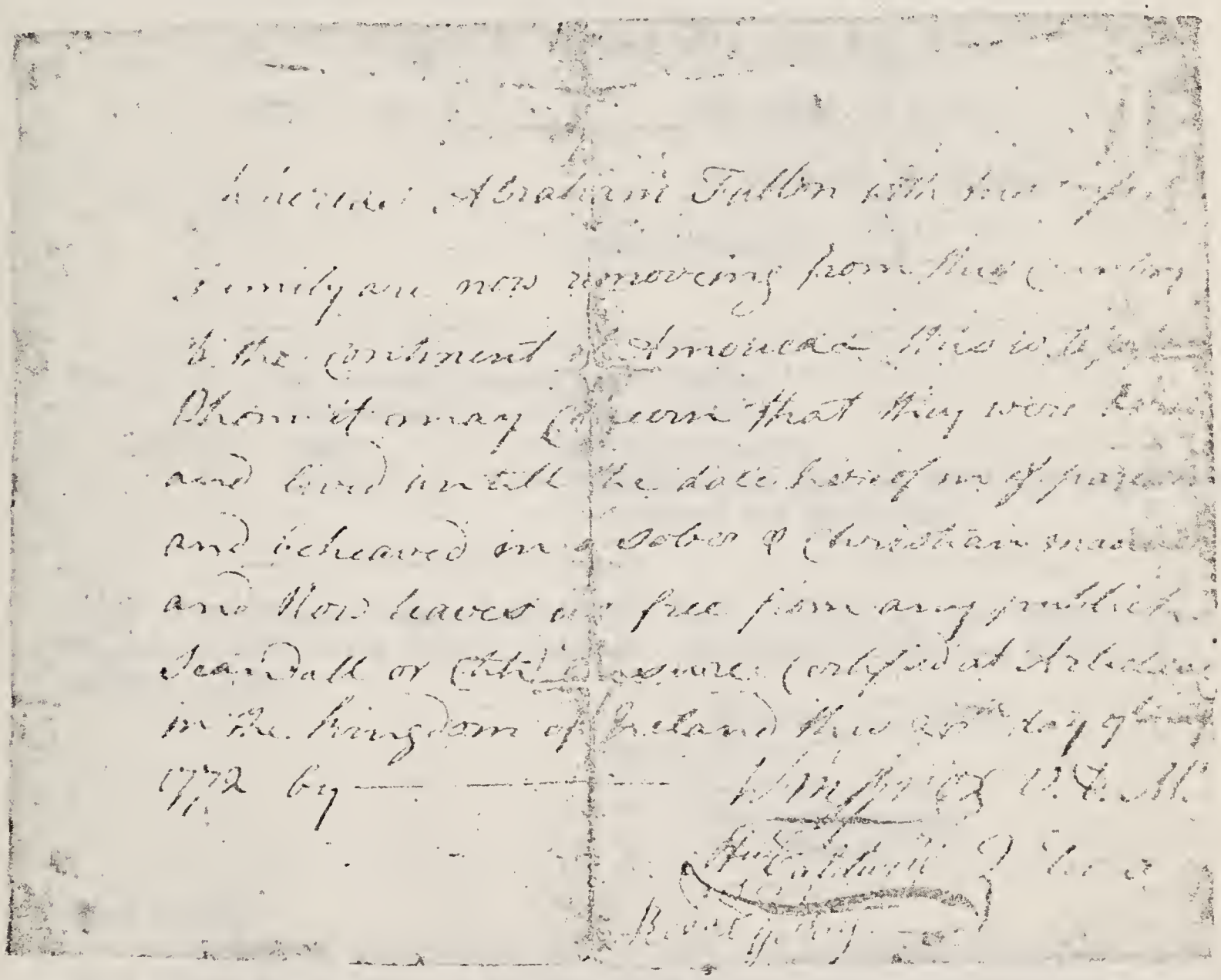
The roof is of thatch. The cottage is located in a very fine farming country, in the northern part of County Londonderry, not far from Castle Rock, the nearest railway station, and very near the little village of Articlave. The original photograph was taken by a photographer from Londonderry (27 miles west) on request of General Joseph Fulton Boyd 298 of Chambersburg, Pa., through Rev. John Mark.

When Rebecca Elizabeth Fulton Linn 4213- was in Articlave she could find no one who could point out the house in which Abraham Fulton lived. She went into some of the houses that looked like the picture. She had not been particularly proud of having sprung from a "lowly thatched cottage" but when she went into one of them and saw how comfortable it was, how nicely furnished, what evidences of refinement and cultivation there were, with pianos, books, etc., and when she met the daughter of the house and saw her sweet, gentle, kindly manner, she took it all back in her mind and was proud that we had sprung from such a sturdy, honest, substantial people.

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Fulton Church Letter 1772

There is hardly a Fulton descendant who has not seen a facsimilie of the "Church Letter" or "Disjunction Certificate" or "Certificate of Good Standing" issued to ~~Abraham~~ Fulton and Margaret ~~Guthry at the date~~ of their "removing from this country to the continent of America."

It has been treasured through the various generations until the present day, coming down through Robert (3-) of the second generation to his son William (33-) of the third generation to William Fulton, Esq., of Keokuk (334-) of the fourth generation; and now, 1940, is in the possession of Nannie Peairs Fulton (3342-) of the fifth generation. She is the librarian at Keokuk, Iowa.



Fulton Church Letter

Mr. Perry Allen Fulton (3366-) of Warsaw, Illinois, in a letter dated September 16, 1938, says: "Cousin Nan Fulton has the original church letter from Ireland issued to Abraham Fulton and it is one of her prized possessions. It was becoming quite fragile and 3 or 4 years ago my brother Dr. Frank Fulton (3367-) took it back to Providence, R. I., and had it somewhat restored and it was then covered with a very fine transparent silk. Before that was done we had some photographs made of the letter the exact size of the letter itself---so am sending you under separate cover one of these photos."

Whereas Abraham Fulton with his wife &
family are now removing from this Country
to the Continent of America— this is to Inform
Whom it may concern that they were born
and lived until the date hereof in if parish
and behaved in a Sober & Christian manner
and Now leaves us free from any publick
Scandall or Chh Censure Certified at Articlave
in the Kingdom of Ireland this 26th day of May
1772 by _____ Wm. Knox V. D. M.
Hm Caldwell) Elders
(
Robert Guthry)

Notes:
Articlave in now North Dunboe
if parish -- This parish
Chh -- Church censure
V.D.M. -- "Ministering Word of God" the Latin being "Veobi Dei Minister"

Copy of letter written by Rev. John Mark, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Articlave (First Dunboe), addressed to William Fulton, Esq., Keokuk, Iowa.

November 11, 1889
Dunboe Manse,
Castlerock,
Co. Londonderry,
Ireland

Dear Friend

Although we have never met in life and never may meet yet I feel that there is so much in common between us that I am justified in calling you my "friend." It is refreshing in these times of worldiness and self-seeking to find a man so interested in his ancestry. It is cheering also amidst the ups and downs of social life to find a race steadfastly true to the faith of their fathers and that through so many generations and in a land like America where the population is so shifting and change so common. I rejoice that amidst the activities of life you take such a deep interest in church life and work and so promote the glory of your father's God in sustaining and extending the kingdom of his dear Son on the Earth.

I received your letter with no little curiosity as I had one shilling and three pence postage to pay on it, and as I perused it I felt grateful that I had the good fortune not to have returned it to the Post Officce unopened. Its contents amply repaid its redemption. Since its re cepti-on I have been diligent in s eeking information from some of our oldest inhabitants in relation to those points in your letter which seemed to be

of most interest to you.

The first minister of Dunboe was one THOMAS FULTON and as far as I can discover your Ancestors were either descendants of said Thomas Fulton or fellow colonists who came with him to Ireland and settled here somewhere about 1650—They possessed the townland of Ballyvillian, a tract of land lying in the angle formed by the river Bann flowing into the Atlantic Ocean. From this they have however passed away almost a century ago, and this townland is now owned and occupied by four families all called Dugan by name. The last of the Fulton's was a woman married to a man called "Clarke" They lived in the townland of Crescoran and occupied the house built by the Rev. Robert Knox, minister of Dunboe who died in 1746. They too have passed away, your family is now extinct. We have other Fultons, but they are not of your lineage.

In this townland of Exorna Robert Guthrie lived who signed your Ancestor's certificate (a copy of which you have so kindly sent me and which I shall treasure) and his Great Gt. Grandson now lives in the old ancestral home. His name is Robert Guthrie. He is one of our oldest and most honoured citizens and is an Elder in the Church of 1st Dunboe. His father's name was James Guthrie and James' father's was Benjamin Guthrie and Benjamin's father was Robert Guthrie, who signed said Certificate in 1772. The present Robert Guthrie has a Margaret Guthrie in his family and also two sons called respectively James and Benjamin, so you see the old names are still preserved from generation to generation and perpetuated down the centuries.

It seems the tradition in your family is correct, namely, that Abraham Fulton who emigrated to America in 1772 was married to a Sister of Robert Guthrie, who as Elder signed the church certificate of said Abraham Fulton. You will see that your family by your paternal ancestor is extinct, yet by the side of your maternal ancestor it is still with us and there are no more worthy or honored people whether viewed as citizens or church men. My nearest neighbor is a Mr. Thomas Henry whose mother was a Margaret Guthrie (sister to our present Robert Guthrie) and he is an honored and energetic elder in the church of which I am minister and to him I am largely indebted for the information which this letter contains. Any old thing possesses a charm for him, his desire is to live among the "tombs" and to gather and treasure up old relics of the past. He has a very tenacious memory so that he seems never to forget anything that he has ever heard. Indeed from reading your letter, which to me was deeply interesting and gathering up from it what I could of the spirit and motives which characterize your family in America, I have come to the conclusion that you have many things in common with your friends in the old country.

I presume we all inherit as much or more from our mothers that from our fathers. And so the blood and the spirit of your maternal Ancestor seem to have flowed down the Generations and still to be perpetuating itself on both sides of the Atlantic. I am pleased to hear from you of family reunions. May the Spirit that promotes them live and thrive. Why "should Auld acquaintance be forgot?" Such reunions open up channels along which the milk of human kindness may flow freely. I am delighted to learn that the great majority of your kindred are children of the "Auld Kirk" as they say in Scotland.

Let me in conclusion pray that you and yours may be heirs of all "covenant blessing" for time and eternity. God bless you.

I remain yours most sincerely,

John Mark

The records of our Fulton ancestors during their sojourn in Ireland have been lost in the mists of time. Their lives and activities are a closed book to us, except as we may picture them as a typical Scotch-Irish farm family, thrifty, hard-working, religious and "free from any publick scandall" and associated with the events of their times as set forth in the History of First Dunboe on the preceeding pages. The names of Abraham Fulton's parents are unknown to us. We assume that he was born at Articlave about 1712. He married Margaret Guthry (Guthrie) about the year 1745. Their first child James was born about 1747 and it is certain that their third child Robert was born in 1751. There were seven children in this family, all of whom emigrated to America.

About the year 1768, James, the oldest son, then 21 years of age and his brother Robert, seventeen years of age, set sail for America. Of this expedition to "spy out the land" we have little of tradition. James, however, is said to have returned to Ireland in 1768 to bring the family back to America with him. The tide of emigration was setting strongly toward the New World. Ships were leaving weekly filled with passengers leaving their old homes forever behind to start life anew in America. And so, in the year 1772, at the age of sixty, Abraham Fulton with his wife Margaret Guthry and their family joined the westward bound migration, never to see their native land again.

More than a century elapsed after the emigration before any attempt was made to gather and record the family traditions as to the eventful voyage. That the voyage was eventful is attested by the authentic accounts furnished us by Abraham's Grandchildren from the stories told them by their parents who came to America in 1772. This testimony follows

Letter in possession of J. M. Fulton of Kansas City, Missouri written by Abram Fulton of Pittsburg, Kansas dated 1896, states that the wife of his Grandfather, James Fulton (1), was Sarah Cochran, also that he always understood that James and Sarah were married in Ireland and left the next day for America. "My father used to say that his G.F. and G. Mother came across the ocean in the boat called Curlu and that they buried a child at sea or it may have been our GGF Abraham who lost a child at sea as I understand they came together." (Note by E.S.C.: Since the youngest child of Abraham and Margaret Fulton, Joseph, was born about 1756 it is evident the child lost at sea was James' and Sarah's)

Letter from Silas Fulton of Livermore, Indiana County, Pa. to William Fulton at Keokuk, dated 1885: "There is one thing that I often heard my father tell about what he heard his father say about their leaving Ireland. When they came to take the ship from Londonderry to sail to New York the Boyd family came with them to take the same ship, but were rejected on account of having had small pox too recently. It caused great grief in the families. The Boyd family took ship four weeks afterward and landed in America six weeks before our forefathers landed, having made the voyage in six weeks." (Note: Mary, the oldest daughter of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry Fulton, was married to John Boyd in Ireland about 1766, two of their children having been born in Ireland John 1768 and Abraham December 31, 1770)

Another letter from Silas C. Fulton (485) dated Livermore, Pa., March 20, 1885, addressed to William Fulton, Esq., Keokuk Iowa, says: "Margaret Guthrie Fulton was prized by her children as being more than an ordinary Mother. Tradition says that when crossing the ocean (they were sixteen weeks on account of storms) the supply of water failed and their Mother would do without water and give her portion to the family, on account of which and other prudent care of their Mother they attributed

very much their safety and health, as nearly half of the ship's crew died, many of them calling for water as long as they had strength, but not one member of the Fulton family died."

A letter from Dr. James A. Fulton (1-11-1) dated at Delmont, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, August 2nd, 1884, addressed to William Fulton, Keokuk, says: "I have heard it said that the passengers on the vessel on which my grandparents came over the ocean endured very great hardships. The vessel was blown out of its course and was about twice the usual time in crossing—Provisions ran short and some of the passengers starved to death. One of my grandfather's brothers had his provisions on board, but just before the vessel sailed his family was taken down with the small pox and he had to remain which gave my grandparents plenty of provisions. There was a boy by the name of Alexander came across in the same vessel—two of his sons live near this place and they have often told me that their father would have starved had it not been for my grandmother Fulton."

James Fulton (4-10) in a letter dated at Latrobe, Pa., September 8th, 1880 furnishes valuable information. The letter as it appears on page 53 of the Proceedings of the Fifth Boyd Reunion is copied in full under 4-10, p.55 the following portion relates to the emigration and the second generation. "My father was Abram the fourth child of the family (4 in this record) and his wife's name was Jane Co (Coe). She married Matthew Lamb who was killed by Indians. She had two children by the first husband John and Rachel. She then married my father Abram Fulton. Her daughter Rachel married Wm. Woods. They settled in Washington County, Pa. Father was born in Ireland, County of Derry near Derrytown. He had four brothers, James, Robert, Henry and Joseph, two sisters Mary and Margaret. Mary married John Boyd in Ireland and came over with the family and settled in Armstrong County, Pa. He was a farmer. Margaret married a Mr. Irwin. They settled in the forks of the Yough river, Pa. They all came to America in 1768. James and Robert came the year before. Robert remained while James went back for the family. My Grandfather and Grandmother came also. They were probably fifty-five or sixty years of age. They took shipping at Derry, Ireland, bound for New York. Were sixteen weeks on the ocean and owing to misfortune landed at Baltimore." (Note by E.S.C. The statement that they all came to America in 1768 is evidently an error as the "Certificate" is clearly dated 1772. The statement that Mary and John Boyd came over with the family also contradicts the tradition that they were rejected on account of having had small pox too recently and came over on a different ship, but reached America first.)

William Jewett Fulton (3361) in his genealogical researches was never able to positively identify the ship on which the Fulton family sailed. This is a mystery which some descendant may unravel in the future. However the following is included for any value it may have in throwing light on the subject. Remembering that we have no verification actually connecting the Fulton family as passengers on this vessel:— The following notes were taken from the New York Gazette and the Weekly Mercury or from the New York Journal of 1772, having reference to the arrival of the ship General Wolfe from Londonderry. The files of these papers are in the Lenox Library, New York City.

THE NEW YORK GAZETTE AND THE WEEKLY MERCURY, OCT. 26, 1772.

Extract of aletter from Baltimore dated Oct. 16, 1772.
Philadelphia Oct. 21, 1772

"Hunter in the ship General Wolfe, I suppose is with you by this time, he was off out Capes the beginning of this week and about 50 passen-

gers are come up from him who look most wretchedly indeed. He took no refreshments at the Capes, though I imagine he must have wanted them much."

The above ship sailed from Londonderry June 25, with 250 passengers on board for this port - Philadelphia.

THE NEW YORK JOURNAL, Oct. 29, 1772

Virginia Oct. 19, 1772.

On Friday last, the 16th inst., arrived at Hampton Road the ship General Wolfe, Captain Hunter, with passengers from Londonderry. 80 of them were the same afternoon landed at Hampton mere skeletons, so weak they could hardly walk or stand, and most of them without any money for their support. The inhabitants charitably took care of them and supplied them with necessities, intending, however, to oblige the captain who was ill of the gout on board to give security for their support according to law.

This ship it is said had been seventeen weeks on the passage, near half the time at short allowance, came out with 300 passengers of whom about 80 had died at sea of mere want and the disorders arising from it, in drinking salt water, etc. Part of the time the allowance was half a biscuit and half a pint of water a day. He met at sea the sloop Patty (late Captain Basden) who had been run foul of and quitted by all the people except two little negro boys, as mentioned in our last. Captain Hunter put some of his hands on board and after securing the most valuable effects, sent her to Philadelphia. About 50 passengers left the ship near the Capes and went off for Baltimore in Maryland.

(Note: Among these 50 according to tradition was Abraham Fulton, his family, and the famous Church letter. The statement in the letter of Abraham Fulton of Pittsburg, Kansas, that the name of the vessel was "curlu" seems to contradict the assumption that they were on the "General Wolfe." It should be noted, however, that the General Wolfe sailed from Londonderry on June 25, 1772, less than a month after the date of the Church letter. The length of the passage, the deaths, the short allowance, etc., all seem to coincide with the traditions given us in the foregoing quoted letters and finally the letter from James Fulton of Latrobe states that they landed at Baltimore.)

LANDING AT BALTIMORE The only tradition of the "Port of Entry" of the Fulton Family is the one contained in the letter of James Fulton (4-10) dated at Latrobe, Pa., September 8th, 1880, in which he states: "They took shipping at Derry, Ireland, bound for New York. Were sixteen weeks on the ocean and owing to misfortune landed at Baltimore."

Their wordly circumstances are unknown. We may judge that the family was unusually provident, forehanded and industrious. They had been farmers in Ireland and for several generations continued as farmers in the New World. The choice of Western Pennsylvania as a place of permanent abode was a natural one, as the country was just opening up to settlement and the Scotch-Irish were pouring into the lands beyond the mountains in a constantly increasing number.

JOURNEY ACROSS THE MOUNTAINS The journey across the mountains must have been most arduous and perilous. The only means of locomotion was on foot or by horseback. The only road was that created by the soldiers of General Forbes' or General Braddock's armies a few years before, a mere mountain trail and now, roughly, the course of the Lincoln Highway (U.S.30) and the National Highway (U.S.40)

FULTON FAMILY ON WESTERN SIDE OF MOUNTAINS

"The Treaty of Peace, closing the French and Indian conflict, had scarcely been signed, assurance given that the Western woods were really British lands, than a tide of men swept down from the East to occupy the broad, beautiful acres open to settlement. Spring brought its mystic touch to set the earth abloom and gladden eye and heart with flowering beauty everywhere. Nor were the woods the only engaging view, for wide, grassy fields, fallow from Creation waited the striding farmer and his plow, giving promise of such crops as would joy the heart of the plodding pioneer. Into such a land the train of migrants moved. In ever swelling thousands on they came, breasting the Alleghenies, they push on down the wooded slopes to spread out in close joined communities until a fair sense of security obtained."

The Fulton Family located in the "Sewickley Settlement" near the Big Sewickley Creek in what is now called South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. In this region they lived the lives of frontier pioneers, farmed, raised numerous offspring, served their newly adopted country in the Revolutionary War, went to Church in crude log structures, died, and are buried in the old country graveyards which endure to this day.

The first authentic date of the Fulton family activities "west of the mountains" seems to be 1779. This is the "Winter of the Big Snow" spent by Robert, Abraham and sister Margaret and Mother Margaret Guthry Fulton on a tract of land near what is now Clarksburg, Indiana County, Pennsylvania. In December of 1779 James (1) and Robert (3) purchased 300 acres, more or less, from Captain William Love. This tract was located at the head of Barren Run in South Huntingdon Township. Doubtless the seven intervening years from 1772 to 1779 were spent in the neighborhood where they finally settled permanently.

From this spot have gone forth their descendants to many of the states of the Union. To provide a proper background for this Fulton Family Record it seems fitting to briefly review the state of the times in which they lived, the scene of their activities and the great events of the past with which they were connected and in which they were interested. Western Pennsylvania is fortunate in a wealth of historical volumes to which the interested reader is referred. Among the many available only a few can be listed here:

REFERENCE BOOKS

Pennsylvania Archives (See references on pages following.)
Old Westmoreland, a history of Western Pennsylvania during the Revolution, by Edgar W. Hassler, 1900
History of Westmoreland County, Penn'a. by George Dallas Albert, 1882.
Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, by John N. Boucher
"Old Redstone" or Historical Sketches of Western Presbyterianism, its Early Ministers, its Perilous Times and its First Records by Joseph Smith, D.D., Philadelphia 1854
The Latimers, A Tale of the Western Insurrection of 1794 by Henry Christopher McCook, 1898
The Indian Wars of Pennsylvania, by C. Hale Sipe
Long Run Church 1776-1931 by Dr. Charles W. Maus, for 156th Anniversary
Minutes of the Presbytery of Redstone, published 1878
History of the Churches in Blairsville Presbytery, Donaldson, Pgh. 1874
Sewickley Presby.Chh. 1776-1926, Rev.J.H.Stevenson, Sept. 15, 1876
Presbyterians in Colonial Penn'a., Klett, Phila. 1937
First Census of the United States, 1790

WESTMORELAND COUNTY ESTABLISHED The Act by which the county of Westmoreland was legislatively established was passed the 26th day of February, 1773. It was called Westmoreland after the county of Westmoreland in England. It was the eleventh of the original provincial counties, and was the last one created under the hereditary proprietors, in the reign of our soverign lord, Gorge the Third, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, etcetera.

The County as originally established included all the territory west of Bedford County and from which the Counties of Washington was formed in 1781, Allegheny in 1788 and others at various dates. The first county seat was at Hannastown, burned by the Indians on July 13, 1782. Today only a monument and marker on the springhouse of a farm remain to commemora te the site of the first county seat.

Only nine years before the arrival of the Fulton Family in Westmoreland was fought the famed battle of Bushy Run, on August 9, 1763, when the English and Royal American forces under Col. Henry Bouquet defeated the combined Indian forces of Pontiac. This decisive battle fixed the dominion of the English over the country West of the Alleghenies in Pennsylvania. After the securing of the deed from the Indians in 1768 for this section of Western Pennsyvania, there was a great influx of pioneers who came from Eastern Pennsylvania over the Forbes and Bouquet Roads settling in the Brush Creek Valley on the Sewickley and in the Fort Walthour community.

From the third day of April, 1769, dates the invasion of the white race into the wilderness and woods of Western Pennsylvania. On that day hundreds of locations were taken up in Westmoreland County. Of those who took up land to live upon it, by far the largest proportion were emigrants, or the children of emigrants of Scotch-Irish descent, themselves called Scotch-Irish. They claimed that they had been only denizens of Ireland, from where they emigrated, and whither they had been transplanted from Scotland, the native country of their ancestors. They were scattered all over the country, but they were to be found more noticeably in clust er s where it was to be presumed that the land would grow more rapidly in value, and where there were more facilities for making money and living by thrift rather than by labor, but not at the expense of labor.

The Scotch-Irish were a sturdy race of people in all colonies wher - ever found. They came from Ireland, but their ancestors had originally been the bone and sinew of Scotland before they had removed to the Emerald Isle. They were scattered over Western Pennsylvania, and were the first to cluster around the forts and blockhouses, where they made money by trading in lands, furs and skins and other products, rather than by agricultural pursuits. They were an extremely aggressive and independent proplo who made splendid pionee rs in a new country.

The Scotch-Irish very soon obtained control of public affairs in Westmoreland County, as, indeed, they did of almost every colony or province in which they settled. They designated their coming here as a settlement among the "Broadrims" a term applied to Pennsylvanians because of the shape of their hats. More of them came to Pennsylvania than to any other section of America. About the time our contry was opening up to settlers, they fled from a series of domestic troubles in Ireland. Here in Western Pennsylvania land was cheap and plenty, and here they came in untold numbers. With them came many from Philadelphia, Chester, Lancaster, Berks, Bucks, York and Cumberland Counties, these latter actuated mainly by that progressive westward moving spirit so common in America, and which has since filled the Western states with a thrifty and intelligent population.

The Scotch-Irish adhered to the Calvanistic religion, and they had a personality strong enough to very largely impress it upon their new neighbors. They were, indeed, an intellectual and steadfast people. They were not only independent, but were shrewd, industrious and ambitious. They very readily became Americanized, perhaps more so than any other settlers. They had no strict nationality to forget, nor sympathetic national feelings to unlearn.

Nearly all the settlers of Westmoreland County were Scots of Ulster or their immediate descendants, with a sprinkling of Irish of Presbyterian faith. There was an Ulster settlement at the Braddock Road crossing of Big Sewickley Creek. The Scotch pioneers were bold, stout and industrious men, sharp at bargains, fond of religious and political controversy and not strongly attached to government either of the royal or the proprietary brand. In nearly every cabin could be found three principal articles, the Bible, a rifle and a whiskey jug. Their hatred of the treacherous Indian was a strong characteristic.

SEWICKLEY The following is copied from "Indian Villages and Place Names In Pennsylvania" by Dr. George P. Donehoo, Harrisburg, 1928
Page 183 Sewickley The name of a Shawnee village.
There was another Sewickley Town, which was mentioned in the grant of 60,000 acres which George Croghan received at the Treaty of Fort Stanwix in 1768, for lands lying on the Youghogheny River. This village was probably at the mouth of the Big Sewickley Creek, below West Newton, or near Markle's old mill, about two miles east of West Newton, on the flat where Col. Lochry's detachment encamped on their way to the Ohio Indian country in August, 1781. (See account of Lochry's defeat, in which private Matthew Lamb was killed, under Abram Fulton No. 4 of this record) The region south of where the Braddock Road crossed the Big Sewickley creek was filled with Scotch-Irish settlers soon after the capture of Fort Duquesne. It was known as the Sewickley settlement. One of the branches of the trail from Bedford, left the main path a few miles west of Bedford, and crossed through the present Somerset and Mount Pleasant to Robb's Town (now West Newton) on the Youghiogheny River. This trail later became the Old Glade Road. By this course many of the settlers reached the Big Sewickley which was well adapted for water mills. (Doubtless this was the course followed by the Fulton Family in their journey to the Western side of the Mountains.)

There were a number of Indian raids into the Sewickley Settlement during the period of Indian hostility before 1778. The Sewickley settlement being made up of Scotch-Irish, soon organized a Presbyterian Church, which was known as the Sewickley Church. It was situated between Long Run and West Newton. It was organized in 1776 by Rev. James Power, Pastor of the Mt. Pleasant Church. In minutes of Redstone Presbytery for April 9, 1781, the meeting ofthe Presbytery at "Seweekly" was not held "A sufficient number of members not attending by reason of the incursions of the savages (Minutes of Redstone, 4, 1878, also, Old Redstone 314, 1854)

At this time the entire settlement in Westmoreland County from Ligonier and Hannastown to the Youghiogheny River was terrorized by the many Indian raids, which commenced early in the spring. Many of the men who enlisted in the expeditions of General George R. Clark and Col. Lochry, in the summer of 1781, were from these Presbyterian settlements.

Col. William Crawford, famous in the Virginia Boundry Dispute, and also because of his ill-fated expedition to Sandusky (Col. Crawford was captured by the Indians in Ohio and burned alive), lived just above the mouth of the Big Sewickley at Stewart's Crossings (now Connellsville.) The Virginia controversy not only divided the military and political movements of the times, but also the Presbyterian Congregations. Nearly

all of these men as well as all of the men making up the expeditions of Clark and Lochry were members of the Presbyterian Church with few exceptions. (Consult: Archives IX 23, 137, 141, 239, 247, 559, etc.; Frontier Forts II 194.)

"OLD SEWICKLEY" PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH The history of the Sewickley Presbyterian Church should interest all members of our branch of the Fulton Family, as Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry, his wife, their children and children's children were members of this church. The 150th Anniversary was celebrated in 1927 with impressive and interesting exercises. The Church is located on the Big Sewickley Creek, on a modern concrete highway, a few miles from West Newton (towards Greensburg) and not many miles from Mt. Pleasant. The Church is several miles from the original Fulton farm at Mendon in South Huntingdon Township and by automobile about forty miles from Pittsburgh. In the graveyard of this Church lie Robert Fulton (3)(third son of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry) Revolutionary Soldier and his wife, Nancy Sloan and many of their descendants including Oliver Perry Fulton and his wife Mary Robbins Fulton (313). In 1940 their tomb-stones were still in perfect preservation with names and dates clearly decipherable. In this vicinity our Fulton ancestors first settled upon their arrival in Western Pennsylvania, here they made their homes and around this Church cluster the early traditions that now interest us as Fulton descendants.

The following is an extract from the "Historical Sketch of Sewickley Church" 1776-1876 delivered by Rev. J. H. Stevenson, himself a descendant (42-11-) September 15, 1876. 22 pages printed 1926.: "When Rev. James Power visited this neighborhood on his first missionary tour in the year 1774, he found on the south side of the Sewickleys, the Markles, the McClintocks, the Fultons, the Lambs, the Carnahans, the Robertsons and the Hannas."

"The Sewickley Presbyterian Church is supposed to have been organized by the Rev. Dr. Power as early as 1776. He continued as Pastor, in connection with Mt. Pleasant, till August 22nd, 1787, when he resigned the pastoral charge of Sewickley, which continued vacant until, in union with Long Run, it became the pastoral charge of the Rev. William Swan, October 16th, 1793. It again became vacant October 18, 1818. During the previous time, especially in 1804, both of the churches were visited with a remarkable revival of religion. In January, 1821, the Congregation united with Mount Pleasant presented a call to the Rev. A. O. Patterson, D.D." (Now, 1940, Sewickley and Long Run are united under the pastorate of Dr. Charles W. Maus, a valued friend of the compiler of this Fulton Family Record-- in the cemeterys of both churches sleep many of his ancestors)

Henry Fulton (42—"Henry of the four wives") was a ruling elder of this Church as were also Henry Fulton (31) and Oliver Perry Fulton (313) Henry Fulton (42) was a member of the Building Committee at the time the present Church building was erected in 1831 and Oliver Perry Fulton (313) then a young lad of 17 hauled stones for the building in his father's four horse wagon. A further account of their activities in the Sewickley Presbyterian Church will be found under their names on the pages following.

LONG RUN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH On September 13, 1931 the Long Run Presbyterian Church celebrated its 156th Anniversary. Founded in 1775, it is now united (1940) with "Old Sewickley" under the pastorate of Rev. Charles W. Maus, D.D. A splendid history of the Long Run Presbyterian Church, prepared by Dr. Maus, 205 pages, will preserve the traditions and records of the old days. This Church is just off U.S. 30 between East McKeesport and Irwin.

MIDDLE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MT. PLEASANT According to the letter of James Fulton (4-10), dated at Latrobe, Pa., Sept. 8th, 1880, his grandfather Abraham Fulton and his grandmother Margaret Guthry Fulton are buried in the country church-yard near Mt. Pleasant, Pa. This undoubtedly refers to the Middle Presbyterian Church, one of the oldest churches in Western Pennsylvania. The following is quoted from the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary booklet of the Church by Robert G. Lennon:

"It was in the year 1774 that James Power, a minister 29 years of age, crossed the Allegheny Mountains and began preaching in the region which now comprises Westmoreland, Allegheny, Washington, Fayette and Greene counties. There had been some preaching west of the Allegheny Mountains previous to this time by traveling missionaries, but no definite organizations had been formed so far as is known. Dr. Power remained in this region about three months after which he returned to the East. Two years later in 1776 he returned with his wife and four daughters by way of Cumberland, over the Braddock Trail to Brownsville. Mrs. Power and the family possessions were on one horse. Dr. Power and the oldest daughter with the baby on another horse, while the third horse carried hampers in which rode the other two small girls. They settled at Dunlap's Creek near where Brownsville is now located.

"During his residence at this place Dr. Power occupied himself with missionary labors, preaching in the various settlements about him, and in organizing new churches. Among these was the Mt. Pleasant church, commonly known as the Middle Presbyterian, one of the first churches to be organized west of the Allegheny mountains.

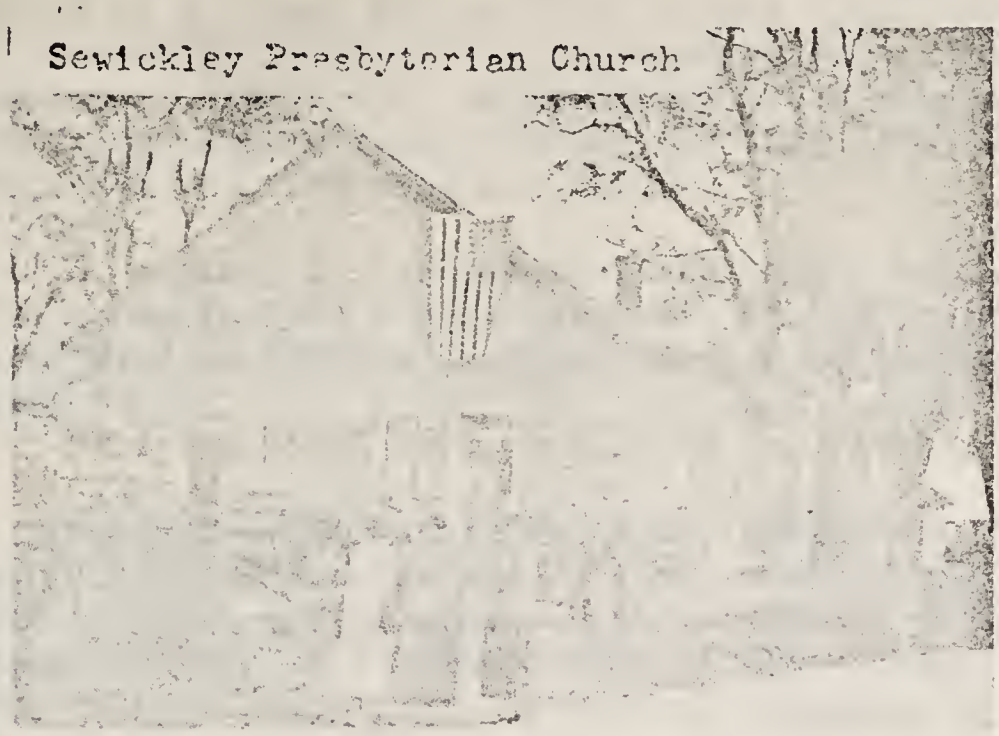
"When he first came west Dr. Power was simply a lice ntate of two years standing. In the spring of 1776, however, just prior to his permanent removal, he was ordained as an evangelist by the Presbytery of New Castle which had licensed him at Upper Octorara, in his native county of Chester, Pennsylvania. His only and honored pastorate extended from the spring of 1779, when he took formal charge of the united congregations of Mt. Pleasant and Sewickley, down to 1817, a period of 38 years. August 22, 1787 he resigned Sewickley which six years later united with Long Run in calling the Rev. William Swan one of the four ministers who found their wives in Dr. Power's family—a pastoral relation which lasted just a quarter of a century. Dr. Power surrendered the Mt. Pleasant Church in 1817, after he had passed the boundry of "three score years and ten" but he lingered in feebleness profoundly revered among his descendants and the people of his charge until August 5, 1830, when in his 85th year he passed to the great beyond and his body was quietly laid down among the sainted sleepers in the home of silence upon which the daily shadow of this temple of worship still falls.

"The ground on which the church was erected was purchased October 28, 1781 The first church was built of logs hewn from the woods near by.

"For four years following the resignation of Dr. Power this church was without the services of a regular pastor. Then this congregation was again united with that of Sewickley in one pastorate under the Rev. Andrew O. Patterson, who was ordained and installed April 18, 1821.

(The third wife of Henry Fulton (42 hereof) was Mary Chapin. Her grandfather was the Rev. James Power. Her children, James Power Fulton (427) Hannah L. Fulton Munson (428) and Margaret Guthry Fulton Means (429) and their descendants mingle the Fulton blood with that of the famous pioneer Presbyterian preacher and missionary in the wilderness of Western Pennsylvania, Rev. James Power.)

(For an account of the search for Abraham Fulton's grave in the Middle Presbyterian Church graveyard, see 1st Generation.)



Sewickley Presbyterian Church

Old Sewickley Presbyterian Church

South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.

Erected in 1831
In regular use 1940

Organized by Rev. Dr. James Power 1776

Long Run Presbyterian Church, between Irwin and East McKeesport, U.S.30, Westmoreland County, Pa.
First preaching by Dr. John McMillan Sept. 13th, 1775

Present church bldg. dedicated August 1865
In regular use 1940

Long Run Presbyterian Church

Old Salem Presbyterian Church

Old Salem Presbyterian Church

Derry Township, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

First mentioned in the minutes of Redstone Presbytery October 15th, 1786

Burned in 1848. Present church building erected by Elder JOHN BARNETT, ESQ.
Not in use 1940

Origin of the Name Fulton With regard to the origin of the name one writer says Fulton, Fulltown, Fowltown, Fowlertown, Fullerton, derived from the member of the Kings household who was granted a royal charter, by King John, to supply the royal table with game and wild fowl A.D. 1205.

H. A. Long in his personal and family names, London, 1883, says: "Fulton or Foulton a town noted for its dirty roads and soil of red clay as opposed to Clenton, a clean town, a town noted for its clean and dry roads."

Felton a field town, a town in the midst of fields.

Another writer says "Fulltown, Fullertown and Fullestown, contracted into Fulton, Fullerton and Fulston, the comparative size of the Saxon sett bements, or villages. Each inhabitant of one of these villages or stockades bore as a surname that of the village or clan he belonged to—thus "Alfred Fullertown" or Alan de Fulltown."

These settlements were close together. The inhabitants being driven northward by fire and sword settled in Ayreshire. Here to this day descendants of the different villages—Fultons, Fullertons, Fullertown and Fulstons can be found in large numbers. The family gradually extended through Ayreshire into Renforshire and several members, probably a complete family travelled eastward and settled in Fifeshire about 1680. Previous to this date several families crossed to Wigtonshire and even to Ireland settling on or near the coast line facing their native country. From Fifeshire the family spread into Forfarshire, Perthshire and across the Forth to Midlothian.

Many Fultons are now to be found in each of these Counties in little groups or clusters. The name is uncommon in most of the other Counties, but in those mentioned it is very frequently met with. Many of the Irish Fultons emigrated to Foreign Countries, some settling in India, some in America and others in the West Indies. They can also be found in many parts of Down, Antrim, Armagh, Monaghan and Tyrone and several branches settled in England. At the present day most of the English Fultons trace back through Irish ancestors. The crest of the original Ayreshire Fultons was a buck couchant regurdant on a hillock in all proper: The motto "Parta Labor Quies."

Other Fulton Families The Fulton Family descended from Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry cannot be connected with any other Fulton Family in America. This being due to the fact that we do not know the names of Abraham Fulton's parents or brothers and sisters. However, numerous and large Fulton clans exist in many parts of the United States. Several of these families have issued Family Histories: The New York Public Library contains a copy of the Genealogy of the Fulton Family, Being descendants of John Fulton, Born in Scotland 1713, Emigrated to America 1753, Settled in Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 1762, Compiled and Edited by Hugh R. Fulton, Lancaster, Pa., 1900

Dr. E. D. Moore of New Philadelphia, Ohio, in 1931, prepared a typewritten and illustrated Family Record of the descendants of William Fulton, the father of Philip and John Fulton, who came with his father to America, at some time prior to the Revolution. This family first located in Lancaster County, Pa. William Fulton removed to Cecil County, Maryland. He was born Sept. 21, 1772 and died Sept. 6, 1814. His wife Margaret Fulton born June 20, 1770 died Aug. 22, 1815. Two of the sons, Philip and John removed to Harrison County, Ohio and in this County a large Fulton connection still flourishes. A copy of Dr. Moore's Fulton Family Record may be consulted at the Carnegie Library, Pgh., Pa.

ROBERT FULTON, of Steamboat Fame We are unable to connect our branch of the Fulton family with Robert Fulton of Steamboat fame. Robert Fulton, the famous inventor, was born on a farm in Little Britain Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1765. His father was a native of Kilkenny, Ireland, and emigrated to Lancaster County in 1735.

Robert Fulton demonstrated the first successful steam vessel August 17, 1807, when he opened the throttle and the Clarmont slowly but surely, moved against the swift current of the Hudson River.

"A curious apostle of peace by way of war was Robert Fulton, the engineering genius with whose name the invention of the steamboat is so memorably linked. According to his own letters and papers, Fulton had an interesting correspondence with Napoleon about the year 1800, in which he proposed the use of his submarine Nautilus as a terrible method of war to end war. By all accounts, the Nautilus was built and launched at Rouen, France, about that time, and it is possible that Napoleon then lost his great opportunity to become ruler of the world by having Fulton perfect his invention. At any rate, Fulton was actually the first to design and perfect a vessel capable of submerging and rising at will.

"Fulton, the boy, was always interested in machinery and hadn't time for "Thoughts from dusty books." By the time he was 13 he was a local celebrity for his ingenious contraptions, including a new sort of firework to celebrate the Fourth. His early desire to be an artist led him to England for study where his active mind became interested in canal construction and navigation. In rapid succession he produced a new type of bridge, a saw for cutting marble, a dredger, a spinning machine, and a canal boat.

"Althou gh people both in America and abroad considered his idea of a steamboat interesting but quite mad, he persisted in developing it and spent his last dollar on its construction. The story is told that when Fulton still needed a thousand dollars for his project he spent an entire evening with a friend persuading him to let him have a hundred dollars. The friend reluctantly agreed, provided he could induce friends to advance the other nine hundred! But when the Clermont proudly steamed up the Hudson from New York to Albany on the momentous day of August 12, 1807, its inventor was acclaimed for accomplishing something which quickened trade in every harbor in the country, and has had its effects upon industry down to this day." Iola Ellis.

The achievements of ROBERT FULTON have cast undying fame on the name FULTON. Doubtless his ancestry and ours sprang from the same source in Scotland.

METHOD OF NUMBERING The method of numbering used in this record is, so far as the author is aware, original. The pleasure and facility with which the various descendants can be located and identified will be greatly enhanced if the reader will give this explanation sufficient thought to master the method. Abraham Fulton, Senior and Margaret Guthry, his wife, the first generation in America, are not given a number in this record. Their children are numbered in the order of birth thus: James (1); Mary (2); Robert (3); Abram, Jr. (4); Margaret (5); Henry (6); Joseph (7). Each child of the third generation takes first the parents' number, next their own number in order of birth. The familes in the succeeding generations take the number of their parents plus their own number. By this method the degree of relationship to any other descendant in the record may be readily determined.

ABRAHAM FULTON, was born at Articlave, Londonderry County, Ireland, about 1712. He married Margaret Guthry about 1745. Their oldest son, James, was born in 1747. At the age of 55 or 60 in the year 1772, he emigrated with his wife and family from Ireland to America; landed at Baltimore, Maryland; and settled in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. All as described in the preceeding pages.

According to the Westmoreland County return of 1783, as given in Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series Vol. 22, Abraham Fulton, Sen'r. resided in Huntington Township and owned 300 acres of land; four horses; cattle one; two sheep; amount of tax 2.2

1634263

ORIGINAL FULTON FARM By deed dated 7th day of December, 1779, Captain William Love of Westmoreland County, for a consideration of 800 pounds, granted unto James Fulton and Robert Fulton, a certain tract of land at the head of Barand (Barren) Run, and bounded by the lands of Matthew Lamb and Thos. Johnston, to contain three hundred acres more or less.: This original deed readsas follows:

This Indenture made this Seventh Day of December One thousand seven hundred and Seventy nine between William Love of Westmoreland County and Common Welth of pennsylvania of the one part & James (1) fulton and Robert fulton (3) of the other part Witnesseth that ye said William Love for and in consideration of the Sum of Eight hundred pounds lafull money of the Common Welth of pennsylvania and to him in hand paid by James fulton and Robert fulton the Recpt whereof is hereby acknowledged Hath bargoned and sold & by these presents Doth grant bargain and Sell Release & confirm unto the said James fulton & Robert fulton their heirs and assigns a certain tract of Land at the head of the Barand Run and Bounded by the Lands of Matthew Lamb (first husband of Jane Coe—see account under Abram (4) and Thos Jonston the said tract to contain three hundred acres More or Less to have and to hold the said tract of land unto the said James fulton & Robert fulton their heirs or assigns and to the only proper uses & Behoof them of Said James fulton & Robert fulton their heirs Exrs Adm or asigns with all the apertenances thereunto or in any ways Belonging forever and I the sd William Love aganst myself and aganst all and every other person or persons whatsoever lafully claiming or to clame by from or under me them or any of them the said premises unto the said James fulton and Robert fulton their heirs asigns forever shall and will warant and forever defend nivertheless subject to the purch Money and (word unknown) rents to becom Due to the Lord of the soil. In witness Whereof I the said William Love have hereunto set my hand and seal the Day and year above.

Sealed and delivered in presence of John W Keer
Joseph Love.

Willm Love Seal

Westmoreland County, SS,

Personally appeared before me Michael Huffnagle Esquire Prothonotary for this County of Westmoreland as also one of the Justices of the court of Common pleas in and for the county aforesaid in the Common Wealth of Pennsylvania Captain William Love who acknowledged the within indenture to be his act and deed and that he delivered the same for the purposes therein mentioned and desired the same to be recorded according to law.

Witness my hand and seal September 20th, One thousand seven hundred and eighty three.

Mich Huffnagle Seal

By quit claim deed dated 8th day of February 1780, James Fulton conveyed all his right, title, claim and interest of, in and to a certain tract of land containing three hundred forty acres lying on the head of Barren Run, bounded by lands of Thomas Johnston and Matthew Lamb, unto Robert and Abraham Fulton. The consideration in the deed was 1500 pounds lawful money.

By deed dated 19th day of February, 1783, Abraham Fulton, Junior and Henry Fulton of Westmoreland County, in consideration of 100 pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania conveyed unto Abraham Fulton, Senior and Robert Fulton the same tract of land above described, subject to the quit rents to become due to the Honorable Proprietors.

This tract of land with additional purchases became the FULTON FAMILY HOMESTEAD of Robert Fulton (3) and his descendants, being occupied by Nos. 3, 31, 33, 38, 312, 313. The farm lies in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, on the pike between West Newton and Mt. Pleasant and in the triangle formed by the Youghiogheny River and the Big Sewickley Creek. Barren Run empties into Jacobs Creek, which in turn empties into the Youghiogheny River.

On this farm Abraham Fulton, Senior and doubtless his wife, Margaret Guthry Fulton, died and also their son Robert (3) died in 1820. On this farm Abraham Fulton's grandson, Henry Fulton (31) laid out the village of Mendon. The original Fulton Farms in the "Sewickley Settlement" may be readily located and identified by the "touring descendant" by stopping at Mendon. A fuller account of these lands will be found under Robert (3), Henry (31), William (33), and Oliver Perry (313). On this farm the author's Mother, Nannie Fulton (Craighead) was born in 1859.

Abraham Fulton, Senior and his wife Margaret Guthry were original members of the Sewickley Presbyterian Church, which in union with the Middle Presbyterian Church at Mt. Pleasant was under the pastorate of Rev. James Power, D.D. from the spring of 1779 until August 22, 1787. Margaret Guthry Fulton was a women noted for strength of character and intellect and devoted piety.

The date of Abraham Fulton, Sr.'s death is not definitely known. Since his will is dated October 2, 1787, and his name does not appear in the first census of the United States, taken in 1790, it is persumed that he died between these years. Since his wife, Margaret, is not mentioned in his will it is presumed that she died prior to 1787.

We accept the tradition that Abraham Fulton died at the home on the farm which he jointly owned with his son Robert, located at the head of Barren Run in South Huntingdon Township and also the tradition that he and his wife are buried in the Graveyard of the Middle Presbyterian Church near Mt. Pleasant. This is rendered more likely by the fact that their pastor in the Sewickley Presbyterian Church was also at that time pastor of the Middle Presbyterian Church.

GRAVES OF ABRAHAM FULTON, SENIOR and MARGARET GUTHRY FULTON

On Sunday, April 27, 1930 the Middle Presbyterian Church at Mt. Pleasant was visited and a search made for the graves of our ancestors Abraham and Margaret Fulton. No trace of such graves were to be found. If stones marking them had ever existed they were gone. A few years before the cemetary was regraded, the mounds all leveled and a number of undecipherable stones hauled away. No one could be found who had ever heard of such graves. The following extract is taken from a letter from William Fulton, Esq ., dated Keokuk, Iowa, May 28, 1886

and published in full on pages 14-15-16 of the proceedings of the Fourth Boyd Reunion held at Hamilton, Ohio. "It may also be of interest to you to know that this Abraham Fulton died at our old Homestead in South Huntingdon township, Westmoreland County, Pa., and is buried in the graveyard of the Presbyterian Church about two or three miles north of Mount Pleasant. My brother Robert (of Warsaw, Ill.,) is perhaps the only person living who could now identify the exact spot. I presume "his wife" was also buried there."

Extract from letter of M. J. Cathcart (3211) dated at New Stanton, March 20, 1884, addressed to William Fulton, Esq. of Keokuk, Iowa:

"Mary Fulton Boyd (2) was undoubtedly a daughter of Abram and Sarah (Margaret) Fulton. Grandma Cathcart (32) always called her Aunt Molly. Aunt Maggie Boyd, Mother's sister, says she remembers hearing her grandmother say that when she was married she and her husband went on their wedding trip to 'the old Fulton farm'near Mendon. Grandmother Cathcart (32) was then a girl at home.

"Aunt Potter says that grandmother always said both of her grandparents were buried in our graveyard, but she thinks she did not know where their graves were. If they were marked I think we would know something about them. We have no minister at present, but I asked the secretary of the session to look up the church record. He did so but could not find any of the Fulton name there. He says the records he has do not run back very far. It is feared that the old records are lost. I see from the history of Redstone Presbytery that Dr. Powers preached both at Mt. Pleasant and Sewickley in 1774. It may be that Abram and Sarah Fulton united with that church."

Extract from letter of W. B. Cathcart (3214) dated March 24, 1884 to William Fulton, Esq., Keokuk, Iowa.: "Dear Cousin, I paid a visit to cemetery last Saturday for the purpose of looking up those graves. I took the sexton with me and after searching a long time we found two stones which seemed to answer the description. The first is a small marble stone, dated 1799 with the initial A.F. on it. The second is a small sand stone marked I.F. 1770. I am not quite sure about the name and date of the second stone but think this is right. We had quite a hunt and were about to give up when we found them. There may be other stones here but they are hard to find. I will search more closely some time in the future and also send you exact drawing of the stones, dates and letters."

Dr. William Boyd Cathcart (3214) of Pittsburgh was interviewed several days after the visit to the Middle Presbyterian Graveyard, April 27, 1930. He confirmed the statements in the letter quoted above. Dr. Cathcart was born and raised in the neighborhood of the Middle Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member. His mother and father (321) and grandfather and grandmother (32) are buried there. He could not recollect that he had ever heard his grandmother, Margaret Fulton Cathcart, or any one else state that Abraham Fulton was buried in this cemetary. The search for the graves having been made at the request of William Fulton.

Since no stone marking the graves of either Abraham or Margaret Guthry Fulton now exists at the Middle Presbyterian Church cemetery, it would seem fitting for the living descendants to erect a granite marker in memory of these sterling pioneers, the progenitors of so many descendants. The cemetery is beautifully kept. Many new stones have been put in place of the original stones. Services are held every Sabbath in a well kept, appropriate Church building. The old families keep alive the old traditions. Rev. Harry Clawson, the minister in 1930, was most hospitable and helpful on the occasion of the visit of April 27, 1930.

THE WINTER OF THE DEEP SNOW The Winter of the Deep Snow, beginning November, 1779 is fully described in Chapter XVI "Old Westmoreland" by Hassler, published in 1900. Chapter XIV of the same book presents a review of the Indian depredations in Westmoreland County in that terrible spring of 1779. Abram Fulton, Jr. and his brother Robert Fulton (Nos. 4 and 3) purchased a tract of land near what is now Clarksburg, Indiana County (then Westmoreland County). They lived there for one or two years, their Mother (Margaret Guthry Fulton) and sister Margaret keeping house for them. They spent there the noted hard winter (1779). Snow four feet deep for six weeks. They sold out there and Robert and his father purchased the land described on the preceeding pages, while Abram, Jr. purchased land in Derry Township, as described under Abram (4)-

ABRAHAM FULTON'S WILL

Westmoreland County Will Book, Vol. I, pages 27-28. Will No. 53

In the name of God Amen I Abraham Fulton of the County of Westmoreland and Common wealth of Pennsylvania being of sound mind and memory but calling unto Mind the Uncertainty of this Life and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to die do make Constitute and Ordaine this to be my last Will and Testament.

Imprimise I give and Bequeath unto my son James the sum of five shillings. I also allow my son Robert the sum of five Shillings, also I allow my son Abraham the sum of five Shillings I also leave and Bequeath to my oldest Daughter Mary the sum of five shillings; also I leave and Bequeath to my youngest daughter Margaret the sum of thirty pounds which thirty pounds is to be payed Margaret out of an account I have left against My Son Robert and said sum is not to be payed out of any other part of my estate; lastly I do Leave and Bequeath to My youngest Son Joseph all the Residue of My Estate Reale and personal, and I do constitute make and ordane my son Joseph Sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do heareby utterly disallow and revoke and disannull all and every former Testament Wills Legecies bequeaths and Executers by me in any wise before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. IN WITNEFS whereof I have heare unto set my Hand and Seale this second Day of October 1787

Signed Sealed published
pronounced and delivered by the
said Abraham Fulton as his Last
Will and Testament in the presents
of us who in the presents Each Other
Have Heare unto Subscribed oure Hands

Abraham Fulton (L.S.)

Nehemiah Stokely
Thomas Kerr

No date of probate shown.

In the name of God Amen Abraham Fulton of the County of Westmoreland and Common wealth of Pennsylvania being of sound mind memory but calling unto Mind the uncertainty of this Life and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to die do make Constitute and Ordaine this to be my last will and Testament.

Imprimis I give and ~~unto~~ Bequeath unto my Son James the Sum of five Shillings. I also allow my Son Robert the Sum of five Shillings, also I allow my Son Abraham the Sum of five Shillings. I also Leave and Bequeath to my Eldest Daughter Marey the Sum of five Shillings; also I Leave and Bequeath to my youngest Daughter Margret the Sum of thirty pounds Which thirty pounds is to be payed Margret ~~of~~ out of an Account I have Left against My Son Robert, and said Sum is not to be payd out of any Other part of My Estate; Lastly I do Leave and Bequeath to My youngest Son Joseph all the Residue of My Estate Reale and personal, and I do Constitue make and ordane my Son Joseph Sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disallow and revoke and disannull all and Every former Testament Wills Legees bequeaths and Executors by me in any wise before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and Conferming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament In Witness whereof I have heare unto Set my Hand and Seale this Second Day of October 1787

Signed Sealed published pronounced and delivered by the said Abraham Fulton as his Last Will and Testament in the presents of us who in the presents Each other Have Heare unto Subscribed our Names

Abraham Fulton

Nehemiah Stokely

Thomas Kerr

Abraham Fulton's Will

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-First Generation- Abraham

Henry Fulton (6-) is the only one of the seven children not named in Abraham Fulton's Will. From this it may be assumed that he died prior to the date of the Will, October 2, 1787. Also it may be assumed that the children are named in the Will in the order of birth, the oldest first and the youngest, Joseph, last. Mary, the oldest daughter, being also the second child of the family. The date of Robert's (3-) birth is engraved on his tomb stone as 1751, the year of birth of Abram (4-) is determined by the fact that he was 19 years of age when he came to America in 1772 thus making his birth year 1753. The birth years of the remaining children have been estimated as closely as possible.

7 Children of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry, his wife:

1- James	b.	about	1747	d.	1834	m. Sarah Cochran or Cochrane	11	Ch.
2- Mary (Polly)	b.	"	1750	d.	1825	m. John Boyd	9	Ch.
3- Robert	b.		1751	d.	1820	m. Nancy (or Agnes) Sloan	8	Ch.
4- Abram	b.	about	1753	d.	1835	m. Jane Coe in 1782	10	Ch.
5- Margaret	b.	"	1755	d.		m. John Irwin	5	Ch.
6- Henry	b.	"	1757	d.	before 1787	unmarried	0	Ch.
7- Joseph	b.	"	1759	d.	about 1845	m. Irving	5	Ch.
						Total	48	

SECOND GENERATION IN GENERAL Each of the six married children of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry established distinctive family lines. The oldest son, James Fulton, born 1747, (1) married Sarah Cochrane. This couple had 11 children of whom we have a record of six marriages. Although a number of the descendants will be found listed, it is an unfortunate fact that the information in this record is quite meager and unsatisfactory. It is to be hoped that a descendant of this line will see fit to furnish missing data--in which case it will be added to this record.

Mary Fulton (2) the oldest daughter, born about 1750, married John Boyd and this couple had 9 children. They settled first in Derry Township in the bounds of the Salem Presbyterian Church. Four of their sons became ministerial sons of "Old Salem." All of their nine children married and large families predominated. The later generations have numbered many hundreds of descendants.

Robert Fulton (3), born in 1751 married Nancy (or Agnes) Sloan. This couple had 8 children of whom 7 married and had families. Since the author of this record is a descendant of Robert, it is quite natural that his life and his descendants are more completely recorded.

Abram, Jr. (4) born about 1753, married Jane Coe (widow of Matthew Lamb). This couple had 10 children and 66 grandchildren. A striking number of the descendants of this couple were ministers, ministers wives, elders, missionaries and physicians.

We know very little about the youngest daughter, Margaret, (5) who married John Irwin. One page completely records our knowledge.

Henry Fulton (6) never married. He saw extensive service in the American Army in the Revolutionary War and died away from home causing great grief in the family.

Joseph (7) the youngest son married an Irving. He is named Executor in his father's will and bequeathed all the residue of his father's estate This couple were apparently married about 1790 and had five children. The family removed to Ohio about 1821. The information regarding this branch was furnished by James Stewart Fulton (755) of Bellefontaine, Ohio and James Renwick Fulton (7415). There is a good deal of mystery regarding Joseph and his life and much research remains to properly record this branch.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY FULTONS IN THE REVOLUTION

Soldiers Who Received Depreciation Pay
as
Per Cancelled Certificates
on
File in the Division of Public Records
Pennsylvania State Library
Continental Line
Westmoreland County Militia
Pennsylvania Archives
5th Series Vol. 4 Page 437

Henry Fulton, private (6)
James Fulton, private (1)
Robert Fulton, private (3)

Westmoreland County Fultons in the Revolution

List of "Soldiers of the Revolution who received pay for their services." Taken from Manuscript Record, having neither date nor title, but under "Rangers on the Frontiers, 1778-1783"

Pennsylvania Archives,
Continental Line—Soldiers of the Revolution
Westmoreland County
5th Series Vol. 4 Page 742

Henry Fulton, private (6)
James Fulton, private (1)
Robert Fulton, private (3)

Pennsylvania Archives—3rd Series VoL. 23
List of Soldiers who served as
Rangers on the Frontiers
1778-1783

Prefatory Note - The list of Revolutionary Soldiers which follows is copied from a volume recently discovered of payments made to the individuals noted for services chiefly on the Frontier as Rangers, between the years 1778 and 1783. As the majority of the names appear more than once upon the list, this is owing to the fact that they were paid for different tours of duty. It is to be regretted that the Company designation is not attached to each individual, for had that been the case the men might have been arranged into Companies. No year is given for the specified service.

Westmoreland County Page 224

Henry Fulton (6)
Robert Fulton (3)

Westmoreland County page 324

Archibald Leech's Company — Archibald Leech, Captain

Henry Fulton (6)
Robert Fulton (3)

Rangers on the Frontiers 1778 - 1783 Westmoreland County page 283

James Fulton (1)
James Hartley
Robert Hartley (See 31)
Samuel Sloan (See 3)

Westmoreland County page 315 Vol. 23 3rd Series
William Love's Company — Wm. Love, Captain
James Fulton (1)

Penn'a. In The Revolution—Associated Battalions and Militia 1775-1783
Vol. II Wm. H. Egle, M.D., Harrisburg 1888— County ofWestmoreland
Page 679 - Officers in Service 1777-1779 Captain Hugh Mitchell
Page 680 - Captain Mitchell's Company- Privates— Robert Fulton (3)

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.- Penn'a. Archives
First Census U.S. 1790

WESTMORELAND COUNTY RETURN 1783
Pennsylvania Archives 3rd Series Vol. 22

Derry Township	Acres	Horses	Cattle	Sheep	Amt. of Tax
Fulton, Ja's	100	-	-	-	7.2
Fulton, Abraham	-	-	-	-	3.9
Huntington Township					
Fulton, Ab'm., Jun'r.	-	2	2	4	
Fulton, " Sen'r.	300	4	1	2	2.2
Fulton, Robert, single	-	1	2	-	3.6
Fulton, Henry d'o	-	1	2	-	
Fulton, James	-	3	3	8	3.11
Armstrong Township	No. of Tracts				
Ab'm Fulton	1				1.11¼

WARRANTEES OF LAND In Westmoreland County 1773-1892 Pa.Archives 3S V.26

		Acres	Date of Survey
Fulton,	James	250	Feb. 6, 1786
"	James	300	Feb. 20, 1786
"	Abraham	200	Mar. 28, 1786
"	Robert	108.80	Sept.25, 1789
"	Robert	400	Jan. 15, 1794
"	James	100	Apr. 15, 1816

1790 First Census of the United States - Heads of Families -Pennsylvania

	Free white males of 16 yrs. and upward, including heads of families	Free white males under 16 years	Free white females including heads of families	All other free persons	Slaves
Westmoreland County					
South Huntington Township					
Robert Fulton	1	2	3	0	0
Derry Township					
Abraham Fulton	1	3	3	0	0
North Huntington Twp.					
James Fulton	1	2	3	0	0
James Fulton	2	2	3	0	0

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa. Census of 1790 Heads of Families in Pennsylvania

A copy of the "First Census of the United States heads of families in Pennsylvania." may be purchased from the Bureau of Documents, Washington, D.C. price $1.00

County	Township	FULTON First name	Free white males of 16 yrs. & upward incld'g. heads of families	Free white males under 16 years	Free white females incld'g. heads of families	All other free persons	Slaves
Westmoreland-	Derry Twp.	Abraham (4-)	1	3	3	0	0
Chester	Londonderry Twp.	Alexander	2	0	2	0	0
Northumberland	(No Twp. Spec'fd)	Andrew	1	0	0	0	0
Dauphin	Remainder of Co.	Benjamin	2	0	4	0	0
Cumberland	Eastern Portion	Francis	1	1	3	0	0
Dauphin	Harrisburg town	Henry	2	1	4	0	0
Dauphin	Remainder of Co.	Henry	0	0	0	1	0
Bedford	No Twp. Spec'fd.	Hughey	1	1	3	0	0
Washington	" " "	Israel	1	2	2	0	0
Bucks	-Not Ret'd. by Twp's.	James	1	1	3	0	0
Chester	-East Nottingham Twp.	James	3	2	4	0	0
Lancaster	-Bart Twp.	James	1	0	1	0	0
Lancaster	-Strasburg Twp.	James	1	2	1	0	0
Montgomery	-Manor of Moreland	James	2	0	3	0	0
Washington	-Not Ret'd. by Twps.	James	1	3	3	0	0
Westmoreland-	North Huntingdon	James ( )	1	2	3	0	0
Westmoreland-	" "	James (1-)	2	2	3	0	0
York	Chanceford Twp.	Jas.	4	1	4		
York	" "	Jas.	2	1	2	0	1
Westmoreland	North Huntingdon	Jean	1	2	4	0	0
York	Monaghan Twp.	Jesse	1	1	1	0	0
Chester	Londonderry Twp.	John	2	2	2	0	0
Chester	New London Twp.	John	2	0	5	0	0
Cumberland	Eastern Portion	John	3	1	4	0	0
Fayette	Menallen Twp.	John	1	0	3	0	0
Franklin	Remainder of Co.	John	1	1	2	0	0
Lancaster	Lancaster Boro.	John	1	0	3	0	0
Northampton	Lower Saucon Twp.	John	1	0	2	0	0
York	Monaghan Twp.	John	1	0	1	0	0
Chester	East Nottingham Twp.	John Junr.	2	0	3	0	0
Chester	" " "	John Sen.	2	1	5	0	0
Mifflin	Remainder of County	Peter	1	0	2	0	0
Dauphin	" " "	Richard	2	1	1	0	1
Fayette	Washington Twp.	Samuel	2	1	4	0	0
Chester	West Caln Twp.	Susannah	1	0	2	0	0
Chester	Sadbury Twp.	Thomas	2	3	4	0	0
Allegheny	Portion of Co. taken from Washington Co.	William	1	2	2	0	0
Westmoreland-	South Huntingdon	FULTTON Robert (3-)	1	2	3	0	0
York	Chanceford Twp.	FULLTON Sam'l.	1	4	5	0	0
		TOTALS	58	43	106	1	2

According to the above tabulation there were 39 Fulton Families residing in Pennsylvania in 1790 numbering 208 souls not including 2 slaves. The three families definitely belonging to our branch are indicated by the number in brackets. Note spelling of Robert's name.

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Second Generation- James 1

1- JAMES FULTON The oldest son of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry, was born at Articlave, Londonderry County, Ireland in 1747 and died about 1834 near Derry, Westmoreland County, Pa. Tradition says that he first arrived in America with his brother Robert in 1767. He returned to Ireland in 1768 and brought all the family to America in 1772. His father and mother were aged about 55 or 60 (from letter of Mrs. Robert H. Fulton to William J. Fulton, dated March 14, 1910 at Washington, Pa.) Tradition also says that he was married in Ireland in 1772 and left the next day for America.

He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Westmoreland County "Rangers on the Frontiers 1778-1783" and also as a member of the Westmoreland County Militia, for which he received Depreciation Pay as per Cancelled Certificates on file in the Division of Public Records, Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg. See Penn'a. Archives 5th Series Vol. 4 page 437, also page 742.

On December 7, 1779 he purchased in partnership with his brother Robert (3) the 300 acre tract of land at the head of Barren Run in South Huntington Twp. He also quit claimed this land to his brother Robert and father Abraham by deed dated February 8th, 1780. In the 'First Census of the United States' 1790, he is listed as residing in North Huntington Twp., Westmoreland County and at that time had one son over sixteen years of age, two sons under sixteen and three free white females. He is the first child mentioned in his father's will, being left the sum of five shillings.

In the letter of James Fulton (4-10) found under Abram (4) it is stated that James Fulton (1) took part in the Whiskey Insurrection of 1794. This insurrection was suppressed by an expedition led in person by General George Washington and was one of the first armed demonstrations of the authority of the United States Government.

At some unknown date the family apparently moved to Derry Township, Westmoreland County, also the home township of John and Mary Fulton Boyd (2) and the Abram Fulton, Jr. (4) families. In this township both James Fulton and his wife Sarah Cochran or Cochrane lie buried in the graveyard of the "Old Salem Presbyterian Church." For an account of this church see the pages following Abram (4). The list of descendants of James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane as set forth under the third generation and succeeding generations (1) was furnished in 1908 by John McQuaide Fulton (1482) but unfortunately no dates of births, deaths or marriages accompanied the chart which he prepared.

James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane had 11 children, as follows:

11	James Fulton	b.	d.	m. Rebecca Kenning,	3 children	
12	Abraham "	b.	d.	m. Annie Smith	7	"
13	John "	b.	d.	Unmarried		
14	Robert "	b.	d.	m. Letitia Kenning	9	"
15	Cochrane "	b.	d.	m. Mary Forgason (no issue)		
16	Esther "	b.	d.	m. Alexander Craig	8 children	
17	Pollie (Peter?)	b.	d.	Unmarried		
18	Sarah Fulton	b.	d.	Unmarried		
19	Martha "	(?)b.	d.			
1-10	Mary "	(?)b.	d.			
1-11	Benjamin "	b. 1791	d. Jul. 29, 1859	m. Jane Ayres, 3 children		

(Benjamin is listed as the youngest child of the family which would place the births of all the other children as prior to 1791)

2- MARY(POLLY) FULTON The oldest daughter of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry Fulton, was born in or near Articlave, parish of Dunboe, County Londonderry, Ireland about 1750, and died June 19, 1825, at the home of her son, the Rev. Abraham Boyd, near Tarentum, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. She was buried in the cemetery of the Bull Creek Presbyterian Church, near Tarentum. Her grave is marked by a monument erected by some of her descendants nearly a hundred years after her death.

Much of the following data has been copied from "Earhart, Boyd and Allied Families—A Genealogical Study with Biographical Notes—Compiled by Lida B. Earhart and privately printed By The American Historical Society, Inc., New York, 1935." This magnificant volume of 260 pages may be consulted in the library of the Historical Society of Western Penn'a., Bigelow Blvd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mary Fulton married John Boyd in Ireland about 1766. The two oldest children (John and Abraham) were born in Ireland previous to the emigration to America. "JOHN BOYD was born probably near Coleraine, in Ulster, Ireland, in 1734 to 1740, and died May 6th, 1817. He emigrated from Articlave, County Derry, Ireland, with his family in 1772, when the Fulton family, of which his wife was a member, also came to this country. There is a tradition that after they had embarked in was discovered that one of the Boyd children had smallpox, and so the Boyd family was forced to return to shore while the ship, with members of the Fulton family aboard, sailed without them. The Boyds embarked later on another vessel and safely reached America where they joined the Derry settlement in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

"Here they acquired land and soon made a home among the Craigs, Fultons, Shields, and other pioneers, whose family lines later intertwined.

"In 1783 we find John Boyd taxed for one hundred acres of land in Derry Township. In a duplicate tax list of that township dated 1786, he is listed as owning one hundred and fifty acres of land, three horses and two cows and is assessed for £ 32 15 s. A duplicate list for the township for the year 1798, purpose not specified, assesses John Boyd for 26 C.

See pages 103-104-105 (Earhart-Boyd) for record of Revolutionary services of John Boyd as Paymaster of the Eighth Penn'a. Reg. Col. Mackay. The Regiment marched from Kittanning January 6th, 1777.

"The Census of 1790 records John Boyd as head of a family in Derry Township, with two sons over sixteen, three sons under sixteen, and four females in his family.

"The records of Salem Presbyterian Church, Presbytery of Blairsville, Pennsylvania, show that he was one of the early elders of that church and served in that capacity as long as he remained in Derry Twp., that is until after the year 1800.

"Sometime in the 1790's, during the pastorate of the Rev. John McPherrin, the four oldest sons of the Boyd household John, Abraham, James and Benjamin, became converted, and all four entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church.

"The training of these young men for the ministry throws light upon the educational situation of those early days. Mary (Fulton) Boyd, their mother, had taught them to read from the family Bible. When they decided upon a clerical career, their pastor took them under his care and became their instructor. At that time, to say of a man, "He is studying Latin," was equivalent to saying, "He is preparing for the ministry." Tradition does not indicate what further education was secured by John and Abraham Boyd, but it does record that James, and Benjamin were graduated from Jefferson College, later a part of Washington and Jefferson College."

"The story of the children of the Boyd family reflects the character of the parents and the training they gave to their offspring. It was John Boyd, the father, who was musical. He played the violin with considerable skill and with this instrument led the family singing. The mother, however, did not want her sons to learn to play lest it prove a source of temptation for them. It was the mother who taught the children to read, using the Bible as a text book. She set the example to her daughters of service to the sick and needy in the community. "Like father, like son" and "Like mother, like daughter."

John Boyd died in the year 1817 and is buried near Union Church near Cowansville not far from Kittanning. The exact location of his grave is now unknown. His will, probated in 1817, is filed in the Court House at Pittsburgh.

The Boyd family have taken a great interest in family history and have published "Charts" and "Family Records" of the descendants and have published the "Proceedings" of the various Boyd reunions held as follows:

First	Beaver, Pa.	Oct. 26 and 27, 1881
Second	Lima, Ohio	Oct. 24 and 25, 1883
Third	Saltsburg, Pa.	Aug. 27 and 28, 1884
Fourth	Hamilton, Ohio	Sep. 15 and 16, 1886
Fifth	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Sep. 5 and 6, 1888
Sixth	Marion, Ohio	Aug. 27 and 28, 1890
Seventh	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1892

The following quotation is taken from "The Lost Ship and the Saved Tribe or The Boyds and Their Kin and other poems, By The Rev. James Shields Boyd, 124 pages, printed Kirksville, Mo., 1891"

"Our Great-grandmother Boyd we find,
Was pious, good in sickness, kind—
Much sought by those who needed aid,
When sickness did their homes invade,
Most loved by those who knew her best,
And greatly missed when laid to rest."

John Boyd and Mary Fulton Boyd had nine children:

21	Rev.	John	Boyd	b.	1768	d.	8-20-1816	m.	Mary Pharis
22	Rev.	Abraham	"	b.12-31-	1770	d.	8-14-1845	m.	Eleanor Hillis 1st
								m.	Agnes Scott 2nd
23	Rev.	James	"	b.	1774	d.	3- 8-1813	m.	Isabella Craig
24	Rev.	Benjamin	"	b.12-25-	1776	d.	10- 1-1859	m.	Annis Findley
25		Robert	"	b. 3- 8-	1779	d.	1-25-1839	m.	Hannah Mitchell
26		Henry	"	b.11-19-	1780	d.	5-16-1864	m.	Margaret Beer
27		Margaret	"	b.	1784	d.	4- 6-1852	m.	Joseph Shields
28		Mary	"	b. 9- 4-	1785	d.	2-20-1874	m.	Daniel Coe
29		Joseph	"	b. 5- 6-	1793	d.	10-15-1847	m.	Jane Glass

3- Robert Fulton Son of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry, was born at Articlave, Londonderry County, Ulster, Ireland in 1751. Tradition says that he came to America in 1767 with his brother James. The latter returned to Ireland in 1768 to bring the whole family to America. They arrived in 1772. Not later than 1779 the entire Fulton family located in the "Sewickley Settlement" Westmoreland County, Penn'a. With his brother ABRAM (4) he purchased a tract of land near what is now Clarksburg, Indiana County, (then a part of Westmoreland County). They lived there for one or two years, their Mother and sister Margaret keeping house for them. They spent there the noted hard Winter (1779) Snow four feet deep for six weeks. They sold out there and permanently located on the land at the head of Barren Run in South Huntington Township on a 300 acre tract purchased from Captain William Love and more fully set forth under ABRAHAM on the preceeding pages.

Either at or before his Father's death (1787-1790) this land became the sole property of ROBERT FULTON (3) who lived upon it until his death in 1820, whereupon it passed to his son William Fulton (33). In the early part of the nineteenth century (prior to 1820) there was erected on this 300 acre tract a large brick mansion containing ample halls and twelve large rooms. The wood-work on this was elaborate and three years were required for its building as work was done in those days. It is said to have been the finest house in that region at the time of its building. In this house were born Nos. 331 to 336 and Nos. 3361 to 3368. This house was visited in 1938 and is located on a little-used country road about one-half mile from the Village of Mendon. It is a large square solid brick mansion at that date well over a hundred years old. With center hall, spacious stairway and evidences of beautiful workmanship in mantels and trim yet sadly ravaged by the passage of time. Front and rear porches gone and generally dilapidated. In 1938 the house was occupied by two poor, shiftless families. The house faces towards the old stone spring house across the road. Near this spring stands an enormous oak, a living link with the past.

Robert Fulton (336) bought out the interest of his brother and sister and occupied the farm until 1870. Up to this time 135 acres were still in native timber. Robert Fulton (336) cut much of this and sold for R.R. ties, felled it to get tan bark and in 1869 had a portable sawmill on the place and manufactured considerable lumber. The land on this tra ct was thin and non-productive, some of it quite stony and hilly.

In 1870 there still remained a log distillery building which had been used in the earlier days for the manufacture of spirits. (See copy of Distillery License on following page). This original Fulton farm of 300 or 340 acres was in 1870 sold to Col. Israel Painter. In 1907 the original mansion house was owned by George Pore and occupied by tenants. The easterly end of the farm was owned by a Mr. Shupe.

Robert Fulton (3) purchased the lands adjoining the above described tract by deed dated May 20th, 1813 for a consideration of $1656.00, from John Lamb and Catherine (signed City) Lamb, his wife, of Washington County, Pa. This deed is recorded in Westmoreland County in Deed Book Vol. 10 page 271. The farm contained 288 acres called "Fairfield" in South Huntington Township. This John Lamb was the son of Matthew Lamb and Jane Coe. Matthew Lamb was killed by the Indians, as described under ABRAM (4) and his widow then married Abram Fulton. John Lamb and his half-brother Henry Fulton (42) learned the tanners trade on this farm. Upon the death of Robert Fulton (3) in 1820, this farm passed to his son Henry Fulton (31) and some years later the village of Mendon was laid out.

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE Robert (3) and his two brothers, Henry (6) and James (1), received Depreciation Pay as per cancelled Certificates on file in the Division of Public Records, Penn'a. State Library, Harrisburg, Pa., as members of Westmoreland County Militia. They also received pay for their services as "Rangers on the Frontiers 1778-1783" During the Revolutionary War Robert Fulton served as a private in Captain Hugh Mitchell's Company of Mount Pleasant Westmoreland County Militia, in service from 1778-1782. This Company was designated as the 3rd Company of the 3rd Battalion Westmoreland County Militia, 1778. See page 680 "Penn'a. In the Revolution Vol. II Wm.H.Egle, M.D. 1888. Henry and Robert Fulton are also listed as privates in Captain Archibald Leech's Company described as 1st Co. of 2nd Battalion Westmoreland Co. Militia, 1780. See Penn'a. Archives 3rd Series, Vol. 23 pages 224 and 324. Also see Penn'a. Archives 2nd Series Vol. 14, page 694. Sons of American Revolution Nat'l. Nos. 18,339 and 39,549.

TRANSCRIPT OF PROPERTY Penn'a. Archives, Huntington Twp., 1783 Robert Fulton, single, listed as having one horse and two cows.

WARRANTEES OF LAND Penn'a. Archives: Robert Fulton was a Warantee for 108.80 acres of land in Westmoreland County, date of survey Sept. 25th, 1789. Also for 400 acres in same county date of survey Jan. 15th, 1794; and in Washington County, date of survey Aug. 6th, 1784.

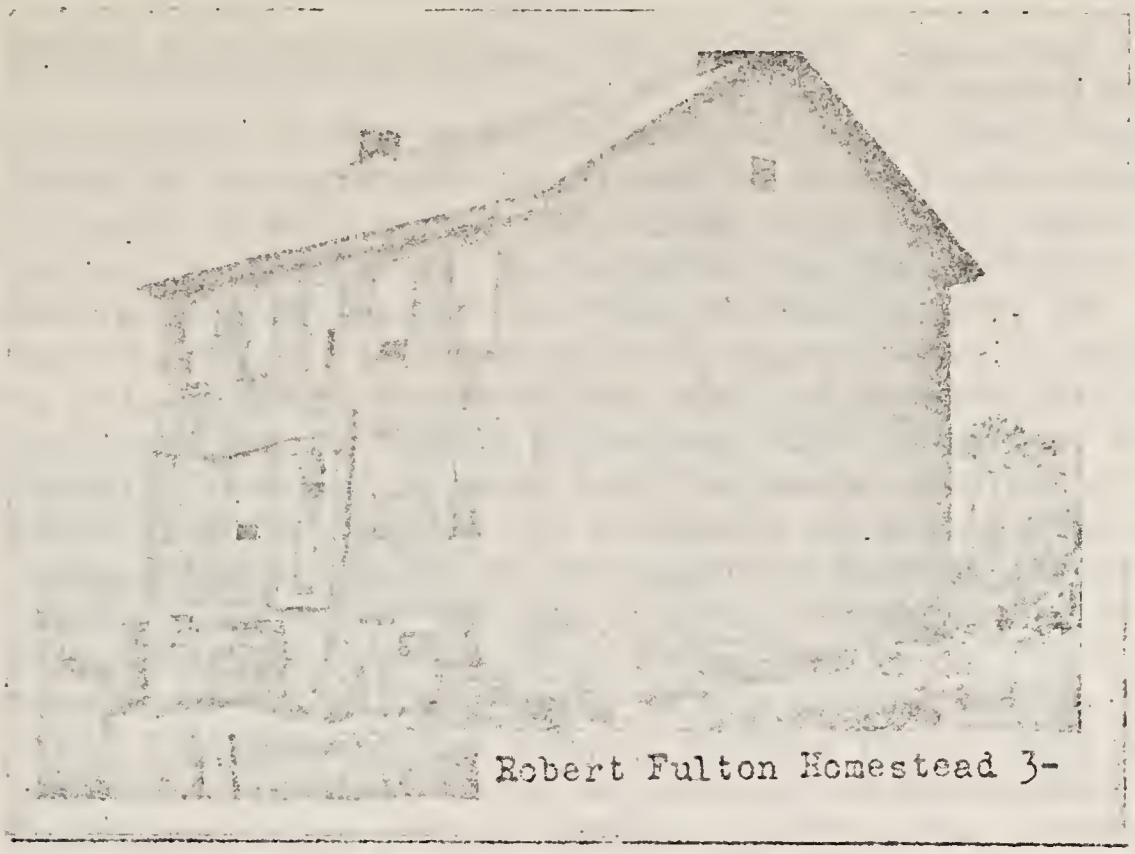
DISTILLERY LICENSE

WHEREAS Robt. Fulton of the fourth division of the fourth survey, in the district of Pennsylvania possessor of stills numbered of the capacity of two hundred and nine gallons, at this time erected in the fourth division and owned by Robert Fulton of South Huntington in the county Westmoreland hath duly notified his election to pay the revenue which may or shall accrue to the United States in consequence of the working or employment of the said stills upon every gallon of the capacity during twelve months in which he intends to work or employ the same, to commence on the first day of July 1794 and to end on the last day of June 1795, for which term of time he has desired a License: NOW KNOW YE, That I Henry Miller Supervisor of the Revenue for the district of Pennsylvania aforesaid, do hereby permit and license the said Robt. Fulton to work and employ the said Stills in distilling from materials of the growth or produce of the United States, for the said term of twelve months as above defined on the terms by him elected

Countersigned at Greensburg
in the county of Westmoreland
and district of Pennsylvania
this 7th day of January 1795

(Signed) H. Y. Miller
Supervisor of the
Revenue for the district of
Pennsylvania

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Second Generation- Robert 3-



Robert Fulton Homestead 3-

Robert Fulton Homestead

Near Mendon, South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., described on page 49; the home of 3- 33- 334- 335- 336-

Erected prior to 1820; standing 1940

Photograph 1938

Fulton Homestead "Fairfield Farm"

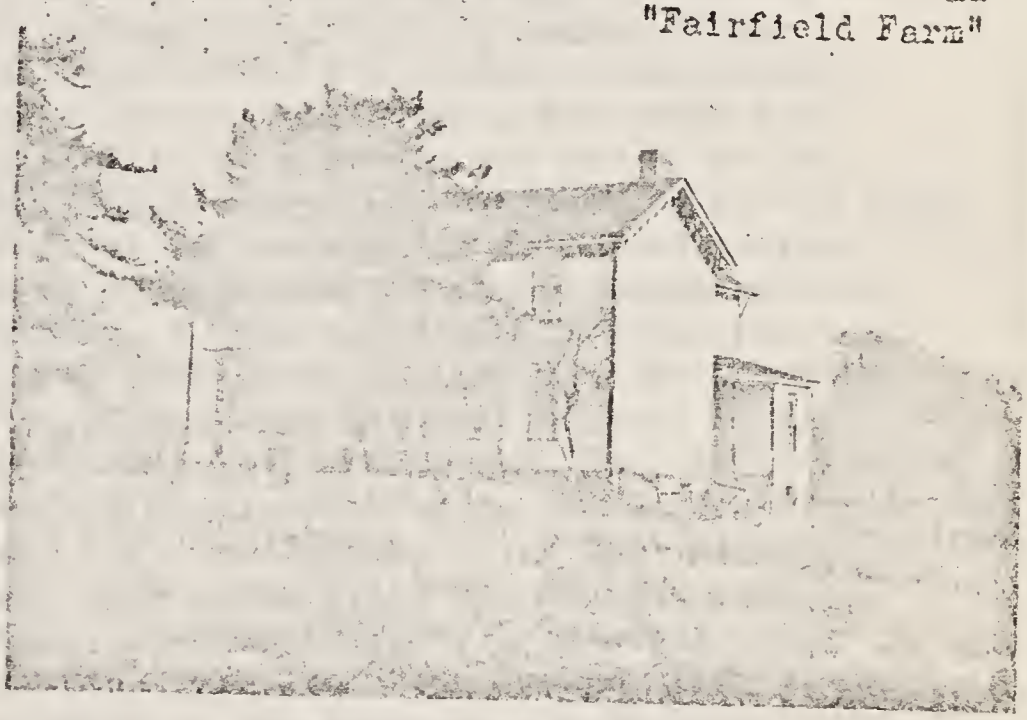
Near Mendon, South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co.

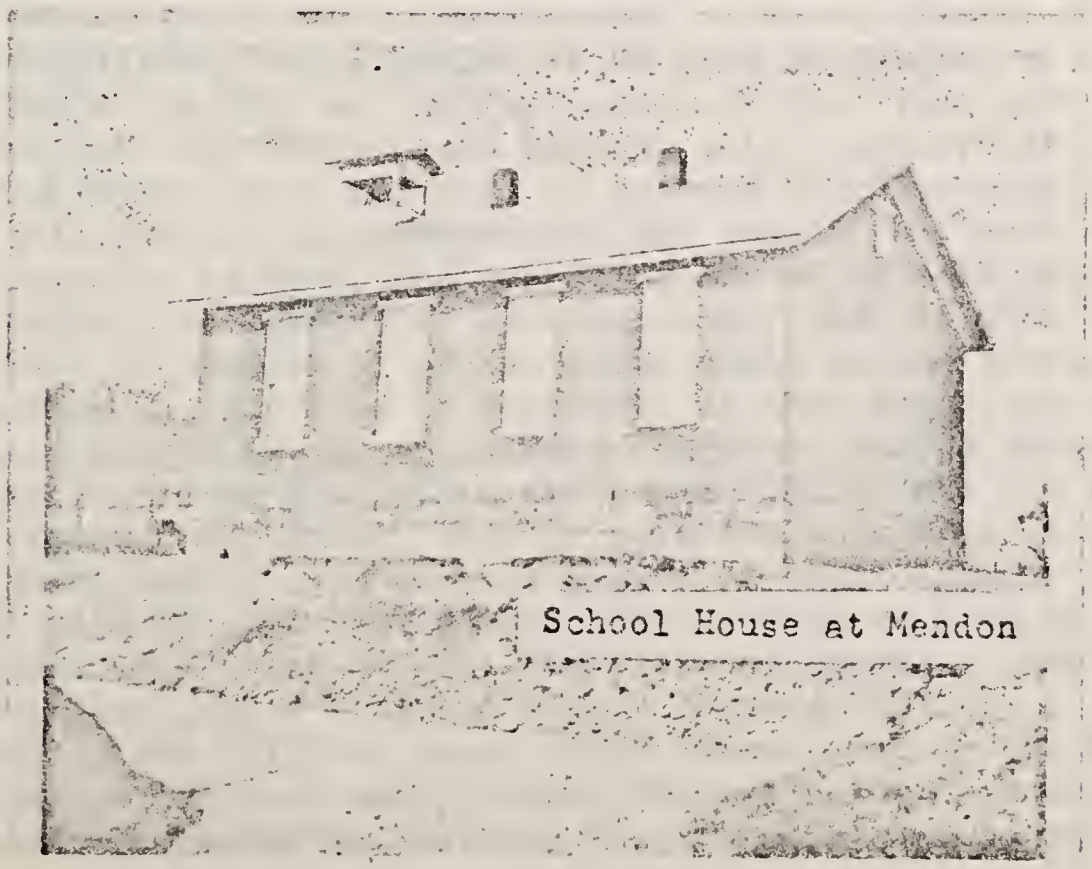
Purchased May 13, 1813
Described pages 77, 98

The home of 31- 311- to 319- Inclusive 3131- 3132-

Sold Apr.1, 1872 for $17,354.14
Photograph taken 1938

Fulton Homestead "Fairfield Farm"





School House at Mendon

Mendon School

Erected 1860's

Photographed 1938

Located on the Concrete Highway between West Newton and Mt.Pleasant

The Village of Mendon was laid out on the original Fulton Farm 1831

ROBERT FULTON'S LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT Will Book 2 page 16
Westmoreland County, Pa.

In the name of God Amen I Robert Fulton of South Huntingdon Township Westmoreland County and State of Pennsylvania being sick and weak in body but of sound Mind Memory and understanding praised be god for it, and considering the certainty of Death, and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and to the end I may be better prepared to leave this world when ever it shall please God to call me hence Do therefore make and declare this my last Will and Testament in Manner following, that is to say, First and principally I commend my soul into the hands of almighty God my creator hoping for free pardon and remission of all my sins and to enjoy everlasting happiness in the heavenly Kingdom through Jesus Christ my Saviour. My body I commit to the earth at the discreation of my Executors herein after Named, and as to Such wordly estate wherewith it has pleased God to intrust me with, I dispose of the same as follows Viz- I Will that all my just debts as shall be by me owing at my death Together with my funeral expenses and all charges touching the proving of or otherwise conserning this my last Will shall in the first place be out of my personal estate and effects be fully paid and satisfied and from and after payment thereof and subject thereto, then my Will is that my loving Wife agnes shall have her choice of any of the rooms in the Mantion House with Privelledge of the Kitchen during her Natural life, with her bed and bedding and every necessary for a comfortable living to be provided for her by my two sons William (33) and Robert (38)--I give and bequeath to my son Henry (31) the plantation he now lives on, to him his heirs and assigns forever He paying the rest of my Legatees the sum of Eight hundred Dollars, as hereafter Mentioned, I give and bequeath to my son Abraham (35) one hundred acres of land to be laid off the lower part of the tract he Now lives on, I give and bequeath to each of my three daughters Margaret (32) Mary (34) and Hannah (36), Eight hundred dollars to be paid as hereafter Mentioned—I give and bequeath to my two sons William (33) and Robert (38) the Residue of my Real Estate Together with all my personal estate, them their heirs and assigns forever, they paying all my just debts, and the legacies bequeathed to my Daughters Together with one Cow three Sheep one Feather Bed and bedding, and the privilledge of two Rooms in the Mantion House, during their continuance single with privelledge To work for themselves, the Legacies to be paid my Daughters in the following Manner to Wit, at the Expiration of Six Years after my Decease my Said Son William and Robert, with a proportional part of what my Son Henry is to pay each of my Said Daughters one hundred Dollars, and annually one Hundred Dollars untill the whole amount of their Legacies is paid, And providing any of my said Daughters should die before the payment of said Legacies, then in Such case the part or portion of her so dying shall go and be equally divided among the survivor or survivors of them share and share alike, And providing any of my said Daughters should desire to have a Horse and saddle before the expiration of the six years before mentioned for payment, then my said two sons William and Robert shall procure the same as a part of their legacie And whereas I paid two Thousand Dollars for a tract of Land in the State of Ohio in Licking County—the title of which is made to my son William, which said sum of two thousand Dollars I allow as so much of my son Williams share of my estate, and my son Robert shall have an equal sum of two thousand Dollars more of my estate than William, And whereas my son William has ten shares of stock in the Robbstown

and Mtpleasant turnpike road Company, it is my will that the ballance of what is Yet to pay be paid out of my estate as a compensation for his service after said William was of age And further it is my Will that my son Abraham shall have the Mare and colt which he always claimed and I make and ordain My two sons Henry and William Executors of this my last Will and testament dated this 25th day of January AD 1820

(Signed) Robert fulton (Seal)

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged by the Testator in the presence of us as his last Will and testament

Henry Fulton)
Andrew Finley) Proven and approved the 13" April 1820 Before Mr. Robert Montgomery Regs.

Robert Fulton married Nancy (on tomb stone) also called Agnes (in his will) Sloan, probably in 1784. She was born in 1754 and died Thursday, July 21st, 1831, aged 77. We have no account of the ancestry or family of Nancy (or Agnes) Sloan. However in Penn'a. Archives 3rd Series Vol. 23 page 283 Samuel Sloan is listed as a "Ranger on the Frontier 1778-1783" It is quite possible that he was the brother of Nancy Sloan, but of this there is no present verification.

Robert Fulton died March 10th, 1820 aged 69. He and his wife Nancy Sloan Fulton are both buried in the graveyard of the Sewickley Presbyterian Church on the Big Sewickley Creek in South Huntington Township. In 1940 their tomb-stones were standing in an excellent state of preservation. On July 2nd, 1933, his grave was marked with a bronze 'Revolutionary Veteran' marker by the S.A.R. under the leadership of Dr. Charles W. Maus, pastor of the Church and Chaplain of the Pennsylvania Chapter Sons of the American Revolution

Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan had 8 children:

31	Henry Fulton	b.	1785	d.	9-11-1852	m.	Jane Hartley	9	Ch.
32	Margaret (Peggy)	b.	1791	d.	3-1-1872	m.	James Cathcart	1	"
33	William Fulton	b.	3-4-1787	d.	6-20-1851	m.	Nancy Peairs	6	"
34	Mary (Polly) "	b		d.		m.	John McClintock	7	"
35	Abram "	b.		d.		m.	Jane Turner	10	"
36	Hannah "	b.		d.	4-15- 1875	m.	Robert Hartley	3	"
37	Sarah "	b.		d.		when	Young, Unmarried		
38	Robert "	b.	1795	d.	9- 1- 1875	m.	1st _____ Crow	3	Ch.
						m.	2nd Eliza Vance	2	"

4- ABRAHAM (or ABRAM) FULTON, JR. The fourth child of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry, was born at Articlave, Londonderry County, Ulster, Ireland in 1753. Emigrated with his parents to America in 1772, tradition says at the age of nineteen. His tenth and youngest son James Fulton (4-10) (1804-1883) furnished a record of the Fulton Family which was printed on pages 53-54 and 55 of the Proceedings of the Fifth Boyd Reunion held at Pittsburgh, Pa., September 5th and 6th, 1888, copied in full below:

RECORD OF THE FULTON FAMILY
As given by the late Mr. James Fulton, of Latrobe, Pa.
(Copy furnished by Silas Coe Fulton, Livermore, Pa.)
(Note: Wherever the reference is 'Grandfather or Grandmother' read 'Father' or 'Mother' since this letter was written by their son and evidently edited for publication by a grandson, Silas Coe Fulton (485)

"Grandfather's name, the fourth child of the family, was Abram (4). Grandmother Fulton's maiden name was Jane Coe. She was first married to Matthew Lamb; had two children by him, John and Rachel. Matthew Lamb was killed by the Indians. Mrs. Lamb then married our Grandfather, Abram Fulton. Her daughter Rachel married Wm. Woods, who settled in Washington county, Pa.

"Grandfather was born in Ireland, county of Derry, near the town of Derry. He had four brothers, James, Robert, Henry and Joseph, and two sisters Mary and Margaret. Mary married John Boyd in Ireland and came over with the Boyd family, settling as farmers in Armstrong county, Pa. Margaret married a Mr. Irvin (Irwin) and settled in the forks of the Youghiogheny River. They all came to America in 1772 (?). James and Robert had come the year before, Robert remaining while James went back for the family. Our great-grandfather, aged probably 55 or 60 years at that time, came with them. Our great-grandmother also came with them. Her maiden name was Margaret Guthry. They shipped at Derry, Ireland, for New York, but owing to misfortune were 16 weeks on the ocean, and landed at Baltimore. They settled first in the region midway between Mt.Pleasant and West Newton, in Westmoreland County, Pa. Grandfather came to the farm at New Derry between the years 1770 and 1780, buying the land directly from the State, 261 acres, to which he afterwards added 57 acres, bought from John McCready.

"Previous to this, he and his brother Robert had bought land near Clarksburg, Indiana county, Pa., where they lived for one or two years, their mother and their sister Margaret keeping house for them. Lived there during the noted hard winter; snow four feet deep for six weeks. Sold out there and came to the farm near Derry; patent taken out in grandfather's name, dated 1780.

"Grandfather had eight sons, (one died in infancy), named Benjamin, Henry, Joseph, Abram, Moses, James and Robert; three daughters, Margaret, Elizabeth and Jane. Grandfather's brother Henry never married; served in the Revolutionary war and subsequently died away from home. His death caused great sorrow in the family.

"Great-grandfather's name was Abram. He and his wife are buried in the country church-yard near Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

"Grandfather took no part in the whiskey insurrection; his brother James did. His sons (our uncles) Benjamin (41), Joseph (43) and Abram (46) settled in Ohio; Henry (42) settled in West Newton, Pa.; Moses (48) James (4-10) and Robert (49) in Westmoreland County, Pa., near New Derry. Margaret (47) married Ebenezer Shane (Shaw, E.S.C.) and settled in Ohio; Elizabeth (45) first married Samuel Shields and settled in Armstrong county, Pa.; after his decease she married Robert Elder, of Indiana county, Pa.; Jane (44) married Samuel McConaghy and moved to Ohio. Henry (42) was led to settle in West Newton from having learned his trade, that

of a tanner, with his half-brother John Lamb, on the Perry Fulton(313) farm (the homestead of great-grandfather), where he first set up, afterwards moving to town.

"Grandfather and grandmother were both members of the Presbyterian Church, grandfather an elder for many years. They suffered many privations from the Indians. Buried at Salem Church, Derry township, Westmoreland county, Pa. Grandfather was nineteen years of age when he came to this country. Died in 1835, aged 85 yea rs. Grandmother died in 1826, aged about 70."

According to the Pennsylvania Archives, Transcript of Property List Huntington Tw'p. 1783—Abraham Fulton, Jun'r., had 2 horses, 2 cows and 4 sheep. Pennsylvania Archives, Warrantees of Land, Abraham Fulton received a warrant of land for 200 acres in Westmoreland county March 28, 1786. This land was located in Derry Township, in the bounds of Salem Presbyterian Church, of which Church Abram Fulton (Jr.) and his wife were probably original members and in which he served as an elder. This Church is first mentioned in the Minutes of Redstone Presbytery in 1786, this being the same year in which the Derry township farm was purchased. Additional land later purchased is described in Deed Book Vol. 11 page 414, records of Westmoreland County, being deed from Robert Fulton (3) his brother, to Abraham Fulton, dated Nov. 16, 1815, recorded Dec. 5, 1815, and conveying 51 acres bought from John McCurdy March 1st, 1781 (McCurdy's Improvement) located Derry Twp.

There is no record in the indexed Pennsylvania Archives that Abram Fulton served in the Revolutionary War and apparently no tradition to that effect among his descendants. Since he was 23 years of age in 1776 and residing in Westmoreland County all through the years of the Revolution it seems quite possible and probable that he did serve and evidence to that effect may eventually be discovered. His descendants may all claim descent from a Revolutionary ancestor through the father of his wife, Benjamin Coe (1709-1790) see reference under Coe lineage on the pages following.

Abram Fulton married Jane Co or Coe in 1782. She was born in New Jersey, April 22, 1759, a daughter of Benjamin Coe and Rachel Prudden and the thirteenth of fourteen children. She came to Western Pennsylvania with her parents in 1777 and first married Matthew Lamb by whom she had two children: John Lamb born in 1779 who married and had issue, a son John Lamb, and a daughter Rachel Lamb born in 1781 who married William Woods of Washington Co., Pa.

Private Matthew Lamb, first husband of Jane Coe, of Huntington Township, lived on Barren Run in the Jacobs' Creek Settlement. He served as a volunteer, probably in Captain Robert Orr's Company, raised in Westmoreland County. This company was a part of Lochry's Expedition of 1781 which went down the Ohio for the purpose of joining George Rodgers Clark's forces on the Expedition to capture Detroit. The Expedition was surprised by the Indians under Joseph Brant and George Girty at what is now known as Lochry's Creek, about ten miles below the mouth of the Miami River on the Ohio River. The entire Company was killed or captured and among thosekilled was Matthew Lamb, August 24, 1781. The news of Lochry's Defeat did not reach Westmoreland County until the following December. For account of Lochry's Expedition see pages 681-682-683 "Penn'a. in the Revolution" Vol. II by Wm. H. Egle, M.D., Harrisburg 1888; also pages 635-636-637-638 "The Indian Wars of Pennsylvania" by C. Hale Sipe.

List of killed and captured in Battle of Miami during Lochry's March
from "Public Archives of Canada Series B Vol. 185-1 page 157"
The Pershing Family in America by Edgar Pershing pages 72-73

We have no further record of the descendants of Matthew Lamb and Jane Coe, other than that on the preceeding page. The son, John Lamb and his wife Catherine (signed City) Lamb by deed dated May 12, 1813 recorded in Westmoreland County in Deed Book Vol. 10 page 271 conveyed to Robert Fulton (3) 288 acres called "Fairfield" in South Huntington Township. John Lamb and his half-brother Henry Fulton (42) learned the tanners trade on this farm. For a full account of the "Fairfield" farm see accounts under Robert (3) Henry (31) William (33) and Oliver Perry Fulton (313)

On May 13, 1783, his widow Jane Lamb and Thomas Robertson were appointed Administrators of the estate of Matthew Lamb by the Court at Hannastown. See Westmoreland County Administrator's Docket No. 1 page 28. Hannastown was burned by the Indians July 13, 1782 but Court continued to be held at this place until October 1786.

Abram Fulton died May , 1835 aged 82 years and his wife in 1826 age 67 years. They are both buried in the graveyard of "Old Salem Presbyterian Church" but no markers now exist to indicate their last resting place. They suffered many hardships and privations, being driven frequently from their home by the Indians. For history of "Old Salem" and account of search for the graves of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe see the pages following.

Abram Fulton's Will is recorded in the Court House at Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Pa., in Will Book Vol. 2 page 338. Proved May 21, 1835 File No. 1182.

Abram Fulton and Jane Coe Lamb had ten children and sixty-six grandchildren. The Coe family is large and generally Presbyterian. The Coe lineage will be found on a following page and traces back to Robert Coe, born in England, 1596.

10 Children of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe (Lamb):

41	Benjamin Fulton	b. about	1783	d.		m. Margaret Taylor	8 Ch.
42	Henry (Harry) "	b 11- -	1785	d	4-13-1869	m. four times	14 "
43	Joseph "	b about	1787	d.		m.	5 "
44	Jane "	b. "	1789	d.		m. Samuel McConahy	3 "
45	Elizabeth "	b. "	1791	d.		m. 1st Sam'l.Shields	2 Ch
						m. 2nd Rob't.Elder	3 Ch
46	Abram "	b. "	1793	d.		m. Van Enon	3 Ch.
47	Margaret "	b. "	1787	d.	2- 2-1820	m. Ebenezer Shaw	4 Ch.
48	Moses Allen "	b. "	1799	d.	1878	m. Esther Barnes	8 Ch.
49	Robert "	b. "	1802	d.	1869	m.1st Rosanna Macaskey	2 Ch.
						m.2nd Hannah Bovard	7 C
4-10	James "	b. "	1804	d.	1883	m.Elizabeth Thompson	7

ABRAM FULTON, Continued COE LINEAGE

I. Generation: Robert Coe was born in Suffolkshire, England, 1596 and reached Boston 1634, with his three sons. He died at Jamaica, Long Island 1685 in his 89th year. He was of the 8th generation in direct descent from John Coe of Essex County, England, born about 1340, a cavalier under the celebrated Sir John Hawkwook, Knt.

II. Generation: Benjamin Coe, born 1629, the youngest son of Robert, settled at Jamaica, Long Island, New York, with his father. He had at least 3 or 4 sons, among them:

III. Generation: (Elder) Joseph Coe, who settled at Morristown, New Jersey, about 1714. There is no record of the date of Joseph's birth, but from the age of his Mother it must have been before 1680. His 2nd or 3rd child:

IV. Generation: Benjamin Coe, was born about 1709 or 1712, died after 1790. Married in 1735 Rachel Prudden (1718- Dec. 20, 1776) daughter of Joseph and Joanna Lyon Prudden, had 14 children. Benjamin Coe was born at Jamaica, Long Island. In 1733 he was one of the seceders from the Hanover Church, who soon after organized the Presbyterian Church at Morristown, N.J. He was one of the seven trustees named in the charter of this church. In 1777 he was dismiss ed to the Redstone Presbytery. After the Revolution he crossed the Allegheny River and built a stockade near Tarentum, Allegheny County, Pa. He died there after 1790. He was a "Ranger on the Frontier" during 1778-1783. Penn'a. Archives 3rd Series Vol. 23, pages 216, 308. His 13th child as shown by the Baptismal Register was

V. Generation: Jane Coe, No. 4 of this Record. Following is a list of her brothers and sisters, the fourteen children of Benjamin Coe and Rachel Prudden.:

1.	Ebenezer Coe,	b.	about	1736	
2.	Abigail "	b.	"	1738	m. John Primrose 4 Jul.1759 d. abt.1760. no children
3.	Sarah "	b.	1-17-	1739	m.1757 Nathaniel Condit, d. 1762
4.	Philip "	b.		1742	
5.	Phoebe "	b.		1743	m.1762 Edwar Byrum
6.	Patience "	b.			died in infancy
7.	Uzal "	b.		1747	m. Mary Burnett. A Revolutionary Soldier
8.	Benjamin "	b.		1748	m. 1775 Margaret Beagle. Lieut. in Revolution
9.	Moses "	b.		1750	m. 1778 Sarah Howell. Ensign in Revolution
10.	Peter "	b.		1752	or 1753
11.	Patience "	b.		1755	
12.	Rachel "	b.		1757	m. Uriah Allen
13.	Jane "	b.	4-22-	1759	m. Matthew Lamb, killed by Indians m. 2nd Abram Fulton (4) in 1783
14.	Elizabeth "	b.		1761	m. 1780 Aaron Williams

See D.A.R. Lineage Book National Nos. 46,676; 36,910; 65,682; 72,940; 86,474; 101,210

No. 8 Benjamin Coe, Jr. was the father of Daniel Coe, who was born about 1786 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, died May 4, 1854 and married Jan. 8, 1808 to Mary Boyd No. 28 of this Genealogy.

For additional interesting facts about the Coe ancestors see a four page folder issued in 1902 by John H. Wallace, 40 West 93rd St., New York City. At that time Mr. Wallace was engaged in gathering material for a Coe Genealogy.

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.--Second Generation- Abram 4
"Old Salem" Presbyterian Church

Salem Presbyterian Church (Old Salem), is located in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. The author and his family visited the Church on Sunday, May 11th, 1930. Drive out the William Penn Highway (U.S.22) from Pittsburgh about thirty miles. About five miles east of New Alexandria and just west of the 'Sun Dial' turn to the right on an improved road and drive about two miles. The present church building was erected in 1845. It is constructed of red brick with a slate roof. The site of the church building and graveyard is on a ridge between two high peaks and in plain view of the beautiful Chestnut Ridge of the Allegheny Mountains. The building and the graveyard are both in a sadly neglected condition. The Church is closed but it was said that services are held once each year. The cemetery contains graves dating back to 1790 and many of the old stones are so disintegrated that they cannot be deciphered. Abram Fulton and Jane Coe (4) lie buried in this graveyyard. Their graves cannot now be identified. They have apparently gone the way of Abram's father and mother's graves in the Middle Presbyterian Church at Mt. Pleasant and disappeared from the knowledge of man. Since this "Old Salem" Church was the church home of John and Mary Boyd, Abram and Jane Coe Fulton, their children and children's children, also of James and Sarah Cochrane Fulton (1) and their children, its History is here included as a very essential part of the Fulton Record.

Extract from "A History of the Churches in Blairsville Presbytery January 28th, 1874 By Alexander Donaldson, D.D."

"Salem, another of the primitive five vacancies, is first mentioned, as applying, with Unity, for permission to call a minister of Donegal Presbytery, Oct. 15th, 1786. His character was deemed doubtful in Redstone, and permission was refused; but a MR. BARR was then sent to supply one day. Frequent supplies were sent during four subsequent years. A tent was used for a time as the place of worship; and a log house, with a stove in it, and called afterwards the Session-house, accomodated the congregation on wet and cold days. Before the close of the last century, a large house, of three logs in length, 70 X 40, or in the center 46 feet. The pulpit, with a sounding-board over it, was large, about eight steps in height, with a clerk's desk, six steps high, at front of it. It occupied the back recess in the side, and faced the front door in the other recess. There was a door in each end, and the communion aisle stretched between them. There were seventy-one seats, and six or eight hundred people could be accommodated in them. At first, for years, there were no seats, and then some of them were sawed plank, but more were hewed, with posts at the ends, and a wide rail for a back. As the church, for many years, contained no stove, in very cold days they resorted to the Session-house. In 1832, the church was ceiled with boards, and plastered on the side walls. In 1848, a boy kindling the fires, put shavings in the stoves. They fell blazing on the roof, and, when the people assembled for prayer-meeting, the time-honored, God-honored house, was in uncontrollable flames. Many of the women sat down and wept.

"April 20th, 1790, along with Unity, Salem had called Mr. JNO. M'PHERRIN, whose ordination and installation, Sept. 20th, of that year, has been already recorded, in the case of Unity. For thirteen years he labored among his people with great earnestness, solemnity, and success—giving them all his time for the last three years. Then difficulties having arisen,—which ought to have been settled—which he himself afterwards believed too small to justify a separation, he yielded to them, at the time, and obtained a release from Salem, April 20th 1803. Obtaining an immediate settlement over Concord and Muddy Creek, In Butler County, he there spent the remainder of his devoted and laborious life. There, too, Feb. 10th, 1823, in the 65th year of his life, he was called to the

peaceful rest of the "Father's House!" The larger and better portion of Salem church regarded him as a very paragon and prince of preachers. By him, as a model, they would test each succeeding minister--- REV. THOS. MOORE was called as pastor, Aug. 4th, 1804. He was dismissed Apr. 9, 1809. Apr. 21, 1813, REV. ROBERT LEE was called, released Oct. 20, 1819

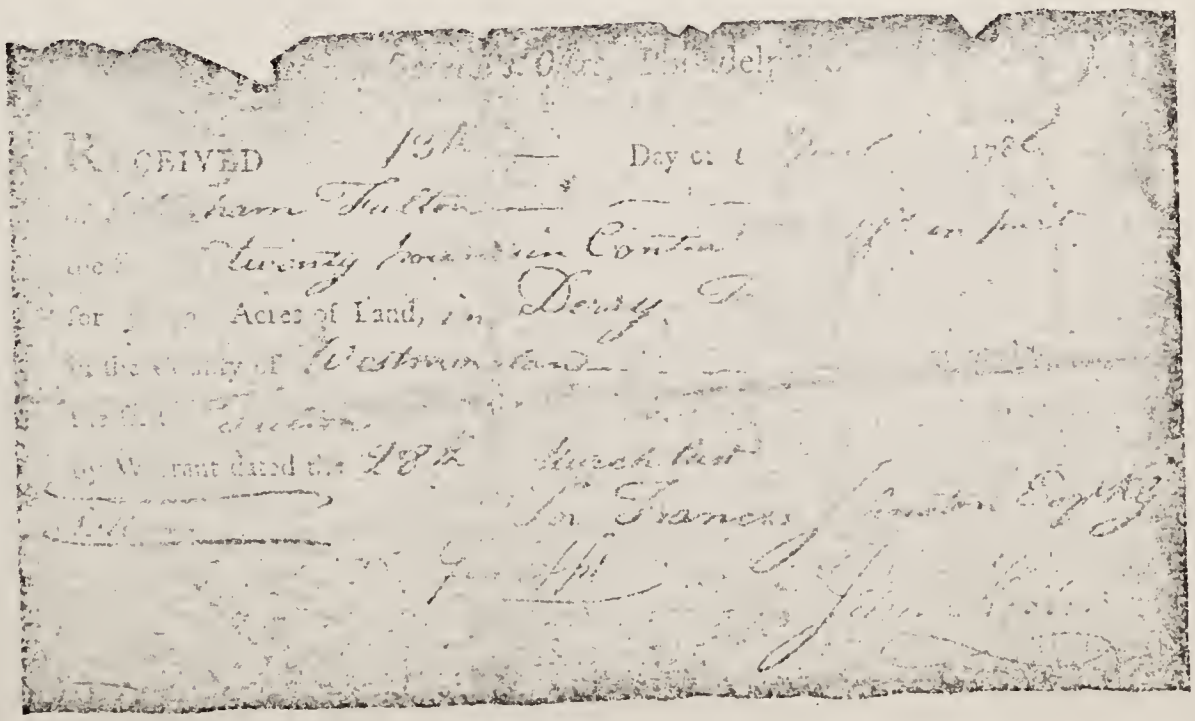
Mr. Thomas Davis, an Englishman, of strong and peculiar accent, an elder in the Second Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh--probably from its formation, sixteen years before, from which he was sent as an elder to the General Assembly of 1815--had been licensed by the Presbytery of Redstone, when over fifty years of age, on February 15th, 1822. He was appointed to supply at Salem, the second Sabbath afterwards, and at West Union the following one. November 13th, 1822, he was ordained and installed. Died May 28th, 1848, in the 77th year of his age.

Mr. George Hill began to preach at Salem and Blairsville, May 31st, 1840; Soon after the decease of Father DAVIS, October 3rd, 1848, brother Hill resigned the charge of Salem. In the mean time, on the old elevated site, on the bench of "Sugar-Loaf Hill" a new, tasteful, brick edifice had been erected by JOHN BARNETT, ESQ., one of the faithful elders. Its dimensions are less than the old one, but sufficient to accommodate the congregation, weakened by emigration, and other new organizations, on three sides of the church.

After a vacancy of two and a half years, REV. REUBEN LEWIS was installed as pastor, May 13th, 1851. He was released Jany. 10th, 1855. His successor, Rev. J. P. FULTON (James Power Fulton (427), was installed Nov. 2d, 1857. Rev. N. H. GILLETT preached, A. TORRANCE charged the pastor and R. STEVENSON the people. He was highly and justly prized as a preacher. After eight and a half years he very unexpectedly withdrew, and obtained a release from the charge, June 16th, 1866

Among many others, the following have been its elders: ABRAHAM FULTON died May, 1835 (4); ROBERT FULTON, died January 23rd, 1865 (49); Installed Dec. 16th, 1866: JAMES FULTON ( ) and OLIVER FULTON (493) ordained.

This church has had two stated supplies and eight pastors. Its ministerial sons have been Revs. JOHN, ABRAHAM, JAMES and BENJAMIN BOYD, four brothers (21, 22, 23, 24), and William Moorhead in the pastorate of Mr. McPherrin; and in that of Father Davis, his son, Jas. Davis, Jas. W. Knott and John M. Barnett.



5- MARGARET FULTON

Daughter of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthrie was born in Ireland about 1755 and emigrated to America with the family in 1772. For one or two years prior to 1780 she lived near Clarksburg, Indiana County, Pa., keeping house with the aid of her mother for brothers Abram (4) and Robert (3).

She was affectionately called "Aunt Peggy" in the relationship.

She married John Irwin. They settled in the forks of the Yough River.

We have two different records of her children, as follows:

First record

51	Fulton	Irwin	b.	d.	m.
52	Henry	"	b.	d.	m.
53	Brady	"	b.	d.	m.
54	Joseph	"	b.	d.	m.
55	Elizabeth	"	b.	d.	m. Benjamin Harrison and settled in Allegheny County, Pa.

Second record

51	Henry	Irwin	b.	d.	m.
52	John	"	b.	d.	m.
53	Susan	"	b.	d.	m. Robert Duglass, who lived and died in West Newton, Pa.
54	Mary	"	b.	d.	m. _____ Findley.

A great-grandson of Aunt Margaret was a physician in Monongahela City in 1886

No further record of the Irwin family

6- HENRY FULTON Son of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry, was born at Articlave, Londonderry County, Ireland, about 1757 and emigrated to America, with his parents, in 1772. It is to be presumed that he lived with his parents on the farm in the "Sewickley Settlement" in South Huntington Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., and that he was a farmer.

The following information is taken from the Pennsylvania Archives:

TRANSCRIPT OF PROPERTY LIST, Huntington Twp., 1783.
Henry Fulton, single, had 1 horse and 2 cows.

WARRANTEES OF LAND, Henry Fulton purchased Tract No. 802 containing 40 acres of land; date of Warrant June 2nd, 1787. This was one of the "Last Purchase" Warrants. He also purchased tract No. 873, quantity 300 acres; date of Warrant Sept. 29th, 1787; date of return March 12th, 1817; acres returned 313¼ names of Patentees, Geo., Wm. and Debora Grant.

Henry, Robert and James Fulton received Depreciation Pay as per Cancelled Certificates on file in the Division of Public Records, Penn'a. State Library, as members of Westmoreland County Militia in the Revolutionary War.

Also, Henry, Robert and James Fulton, privates of Westmoreland County, received pay for their services as "Rangers on the Frontiers 1778-1783" See references on pages 41 and 42 of this Record.

See page 55 for the statement: "Henry never married; served in the Revolutionary War and subsequently died away from home. His death caused great sorrow in the family."

Died Unmarried

::

It is with a peculiar satisfaction that the descendant of the early Westmoreland County settlers contemplates the proceedings of his ancestors in 1775. On the 19th of April, 1775, the men at Lexington Common laid bare their breasts to the bayonets of the soldiers of Great Britain, the representatives of an empire upon which the sun never went down. The cracking of the rifles of those yeomen "was heard the world around." When it echoed through these woods it reached the ears of a people who had been suffering under an indirect British oppression, and who were ready to fly to arms for a principle which they recognized as dear to them as their very existence, and for which they were as ready to battle as for their hearths.

WESTMORELAND'S DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, 1775

"At a general meeting of the inhabitants of Westmoreland, held at Hannastown on the 16th of May, 1775, for taking into consideration the very alarming state of the country occasioned by the dispute with Great Britain, it was unanimously resolved that the Parliment by several acts had declared the inhabitants of Massachusetts to be in rebellion, and by endeavoring to enforce those acts the ministry had attempted to reduce the inhabitants to a more wretched state of slavery than existed, or had ever existed in any State or country. That not content with violating their constitutional and chartered privileges, they would strip them of the rights of humanity by exposing their lives to the wanton sport of a licentious soldiery, and by depriving them of the very means of subsistance. That as there was no reason to doubt but the same system of tyranny and opression would be extended to all parts of America (provided it met

with success in Massachusetts), it had therefore become the indispensable duty of every American, of every man who had any public virtue or love for his country, or any comassion for posterity, to resist and oppose by every means which God had put in his power the execution of this system, and that as for them they would be ready to oppose it with their lives and fortunes. And the better to enable them to accomplish this they agreed to immediately form themselves into a military body, to consist of companies to be mdae up out of the several townships under an association declared to be the Association of Westmoreland County."

"In this account of our Fulton forebears we may picture the life of the Scotch-Irish pioneers of the American frontier during the close of the eighteenth century. The Colonial immigrants and their scions of this vigorous stock were the chief pathfinders of our then Western border. They opene d the wilderness to civilization. They formed a barrier between the hostile Indians and the growing settlements of the seaboard. They laid the foundations of the New West, the Greater America. Whatever throws light upon their history in this formative era should interest not only their descendants but all who have profited by their labors and sufferings."

"The Glory and Honor of a good name is like pleasure, which, when shared, is not lessened, but the rather increased, as Bacon long ago pointed out. The same quality, also, we find in the rewards of honor, or of fame it may be, which come to the many who have served in a common cause and rejoice in a common victory. Thus the glory of the whole is each one's share. It can be divided among many without loss. So, also, the appreciation of beauty in nature or art shows no diminishing returns, although the number who experience the joy of it may be increased without limit. This, also, is a characteristic feature of a good name handed down, untarnished, from preceeding generations."

As Fulton descendants we are "all of the seed of Abraham" and hence "Children of the Covenant." One thing in which we all glory when thinking of our Fulton forebears is their sterling Christian character and their strong Presbyterian faith. In this Fulton Record, the close connection between the lives of the Fultons and their Church affiliations arrests attention. Presbyterian Ministers, Elders and Church members abound, and the number of Fulton daughters who married Ministers is especially noteworthy.

"I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven and as the sand which is upon the sea shore." Genesis 22:17 Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry had seven children, from six of whom, in the span of eight generations, has descended several thousand descendants. Looking backward upon our ancestry we each may lay claim in the first three generations to 22 progenitors. Seven generations back we may each count 224 ancestors; at the 10th generation, 2038 ancestors and goingback to the 13th generation or a period of roughly four centuries we find the not inconsiderable number of 16,374 ancestors presumably in the World at the same time. Our ancestors double with each generation and if the calculation is carried back far enough we will find indeed that an innumerable multitude composed our acestry and that our blood relations comprise all of mankind. "Beloved, now we are the sons of God, and it is not yet made manifest what we shall be but we know that when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him even as he is." I. John, 3, 2.

7- JOSEPH FULTON The youngest son of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry, was probably born between 1758 and 1760, at Articlave, Londonderry County, Ireland. He emigrated to America with his parents in 1772. He settled in the "Sewickley Settlement" South Huntington Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. About 1821 he removed to Ohio and settled first in Licking County and then in Logan County.

He is named sole executor of his Father's Will (dated Oct. 2, 1787) and is also bequeathed all the residue of his father's estatd, real and personal.

He was a farmer all his life and a member of the Reformed Presbyterian Church at Northwood, Logan County, Ohio. He died about 1845, being possibly ninety years of age. His grandson, James Stewart Fulton (755) of Bellefountain, Ohio, gave the author the foregoing information in August, 1930. He also stated that he had never heard any tradition that his Grandfather Fulton was a Revolutionary Soldier.

He is said to be buried in the Fulton Cemetery at Northwood, Logan County, Ohio. This cemetery was visited by the writer and his wife, Elizabeth Whitmarsh Craighead, on August 26, 1930. No stone marking his grave could be found. Stones marking the graves of several of his children and a number of grandchildren were in perfect preservation. To reach this cemetery drive out the Northwood Road from Bellefontaine about six miles.

The following inscription was copied from a stone in the Fulton Cemetery, Northwood, Logan County, Ohio

FANNY
Wife of
John Fulton
Departed this life
Nov. 25, 1848
Aged
84 years 4 mo. 12 days

The above date would make her birth 1764. We have no record of either John Fulton or Fanny Fulton which connects with the Fultons in this Record.

Joseph Fulton was apparently married about 1790, it is said to an "Irving" her first name being unknown. This couple had 5 children and 25 grandchildren. Our information as given in this record was furnished by James Stewart Fulton (755) of Bellefontaine, Ohio and James Renwick Fulton (7415). The early traditions of Joseph Fulton are meagre and indefinite and much research remains to be done to properly record this branch.

5 Children:

71	Thomas	Fulton	b. 3 -14-1791	d. 2 -10-1879	m.	Nancy King	6 Ch.
72	Sarah	"	b. 7 -14-1793	d. 4 -29-1859	m.	Robert Scott	2 Ch.
73	Margaret	"	b. 1799	d. 7 -29-1839	m.	Alexander King	3 Ch.
74	Henry	"	b. about -1795	d.	m.	Catherine McBeth Shields	5 Ch.
75	James	"	b. 1801	d. 12- 27-1892	m.	Mary Stewart	9 Ch.

Pennsylvania Archives 5th Series
Continental Line
Eighth Pennsylvania
July 20, 1776- Jany.17, 1781

Under authority of a resolution of Congress, dated July 15, 1776 (Journal, Vol. 1, 411-419) for the defense of the western frontier, to garrison the posts of Presqu'Isle, Le Boeuff and Kittanning, to consist of seven companies from Westmoreland, and one from Bedford, the Eighth Pennsylvania was raised. For history of Regiment see pages 305 to 391 Vol. 3 Fifth Series Penn'a. Archives.

Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment- 1778

Non -commissioned officers and privates of the Eighth Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line, from Alphabetical Roll of entire Regiment:

Page 367 Privates

Joseph Fulton, July 4, 1776 (Date of enlistment?)

(Author's note: At this writing no proof is at hand either affirmative or negative, that the above Joseph Fulton is the same person as Joseph Fulton the youngest son of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry. Our Joseph Fulton was born probably between 1755 to 1760 and in 1776 would have been old enough to have enlisted. At that date he was living in Westmoreland County. As said on the preceding page, there is no tradition among his descendants that our Joseph Fulton was a Revolutionary Soldier).

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Third Generation- James 1-

11- JAMES FULTON, oldest son of James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane
b. d. m. Rebecca Kenning
3 Children:

111-	Caroline Fulton	b.	d.	m. Dr.	Burrell 2 Ch.
112-	Rebecca "	b.	d.	Unmarried	
113-	Charlotte "	b.	d.	Unmarried	

12- ABRAHAM FULTON, second child of James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane
b. d. m. Annie Smith
7 Children:

121-	James Fulton	b.	d.	m.	Dunbar m2nd Mahon
122-	Robert "	b.	d.	m. Sarah Scott	m. 2d R. Haddon
123-	Abraham "	b.	d.	m. Elizabeth Taylor	2d Ann Fulton
124-	John "	b.	d.	m. Sarah Egbert	
125-	David Fulton	b.	d.	m. Sarah Craig	
126-	Dr. Cochran "	b.	d.	m. Elizabeth A. Davis	
127-	Andrew Fulton	b.	d.	m. Lizzie Scott	

13- JOHN FULTON, third child of James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane
b. d. Never married

14- ROBERT FULTON, fourth child of James Fulton and Sarah Conchrane
b. Westmoreland County, Pa. d.
m. Letitia Kenning (Kronning?)
9 Children:

141-	James Fulton	b.	d.	m. Jane McKee
142-	John "	b.	d.	Unmarried
143-	Robert "	b.	d.	Unmarried
144-	Benjamin "	b.	d.	No record
145-	Joseph "	b.	d.	Unmarried
146-	Nelson "	b.	d.	m. Ann M. Howell
147-	William "	b.	d.	m. Mary Wolf
148-	Allison "	b. 3-15-1820	d. 4-17-1898	m. 10-17-1850 Mary C. McQuaide b. 5-16-1827 d. 5-9-1894
149-	Charles K. "	b.	d.	Unmarried

15- COCHRANE FULTON, fifth child of James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane
b. d. m. Mary Forgason, no children.

16- ESTHER FULTON, sixth child of James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane
b. d. m. Alexander Craig
8 Children:

161-	Sarah Craig	b.	d.	m.	Forgason 4 children
162-	Mary "	b.	d.	m.	Evans
163-	Isabella "	b.	d.	m.	
164-	Isaac "	b.	d.	m.	Margaret Wolf
165-	James "	b.	d.	m.	
166-	John "	b.	d.	m.	
167-	Cochrane "	b.	d.	m.	
168-	William "	b.	d.	m.	

17- POLLIE FULTON, daughter of James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane
b. d. Never married
(Called Peter in R. M. Fulton's Record)

18- SARAH FULTON, daughter of James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane
b. d. Never married

19- MARTHA FULTON, daughter of James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane
b. d. No record

1-10- MARY FULTON, daughter of James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane
b. d. No record

1-11- BENJAMIN FULTON, youngest child of James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane
b. in New Derry, Westmoreland County, Pa. in 1791
He was a reputable farmer and died at Derry, Pa. July 29, 1859
He married in 1834 JANE AYRES born about 1800 or 1803, also of Scotch-Irish birth. She left the old homestead near Derry in 1863 and removed to Salem (about fifteen miles distant) She was the possessor of a wardrobe said to have been brought from Ireland by Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry. Jane Ayres Fulton died September 22, 1872

3 Children:

1-11-1- James Ayres Fulton, M.D. b. 1-8-1835 d. 3-31-1894
m. 1865 Nancy Shields 9 Children
1-11-2- Nancy E. Fulton b. 7-19-1841 d. m. Major A.P.Davis No Ch.
1-11-3- Violet E. " b. 4-27-1844 d. Unmarried (Record E nds)

21- REV. JOHN BOYD, oldest child of Mary Fulton and John Boyd
born in Articlave, Londonderry County, Ireland 1768
died August 20, 1816 married MARY PHARIS in 1797
she died Oct. 12, 1840

"But little is known of the early life of John, the oldest son. His studies were pursued under the direction of Rev. John McPherin, (of Old Salem Presbyterian Church, Derry Township, Westmoreland County) his pastor. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Redstone, April 23, 1801. At the first meeting of Erie Presbytery he and his brother, Abraham, were both received and taken under its care, April 13, 1802. At that same meeting they both preached, each his trial sermon, for ordination. The text given to John was John vi.,53: "Verily, verily, I say unto you, except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink His blood, ye have no life in you." The one to Abraham was James iv.,17: "Therefore to him that knoweth to do good and doeth it not, it is sin." John was ordained June 16th, at Union church, and installed as Pastor of Union and Slate Lick churches, Armstrong County, Pa. Rev. William Wick preached the sermon from 2 Cor., iv., 5: "Now He that hath wrought us for the self same thing is God, who also hath given unto us the earnest of the Spirit." Rev. Samuel Tait delivered the charges. Abraham was ordained the next day at Bull Creek church, and installed as Pastor of that and Middlesex church, the former in Allegheny and the latter in Butler County, Pa.

"John Boyd's first pastorate continued almost eight years, when, at his own request, he was released. At the meeting of the General Assembly in May, 1809, the year before he was released, there occurs this record in the recommendation of the appointment of missionaries: "The Rev. John Boyd, a missionary for two months on the headwaters of the Allegheny and the borders of Lake Erie." For a short time he supplied the churches of Amity and West Liberty, now Harrisville, Butler County, Pa.--- His health having failed, he was dismissed to Lancaster Presbytery, now Zanesville. Shortly after this, he preached at Wills Creek, in southeastern Ohio, probably to the congregation now known as "The Two Ridges," about eight miles from Stubenville. Afterwards he became Pastor of the churches of Red Oak and Straight Creek, in the Presbytery of Chillicothe. The cause of his leaving those churches was signing a petition for, and advocating the stopping of the mails on the Sabbath. ---He next settled as the first Pastor of the church of Bethel, in the Presbytery of Oxford, and was said to be the first Presbyterian preacher west of the Miami river. Five months after, he was attacked by bilious fever, and died at Indian Creek, near Hamilton, Ohio. His remains were interred in the graveyard of Bethel church. He left a widow and four sons and four daughters. His eldest son, James, died just as he was about entering the ministry." From pages 19 and 20 Proceedings of the First Boyd Convention, Beaver Pa. Oct. 26 and 27, 1881.

211- Jane Boyd b. 8- 8-1798 d. 8- 8-1873 m.James D.Salisbury
Married 4-19-1821. He died 7-17-1880 4 Ch.
212- James " b. _-__-1800 d. __-__-1826
213- John " b. 3-__-1802 d. 3-12-1835 m.Sarah Frazier 9-15-1830
214- George " b. __-__-1804 d. m.1st Frances Post 2 Ch.
Married in 1833 She died 1838
m.2nd in 1839 Rebecca James d.8-9-1871 6 Ch.
215- Abraham Boyd b. 8-13-1806 d. 1- 8-1866 m.10-4-1827 Jane Moorehead who died 1-8-1875 5 Ch.
216- Mary " b. 4-11-1810 m.1st John Beale on 9-6-1842 he d.7-16-1843
m.2nd John Grysom on 3-3-1848 he d._____
m.3rd Abram Tegard on _____
217- Sarah " b. - -1814 d. - -1833
218- Eliza " b10-11-1812 d.10-18-1867 m.LewisM.Walling 6-7-1832 10 Ch.

22- REV. ABRAHAM BOYD, second child of Mary Fulton and John Boyd, was born at Articlave, Londonderry County, Ireland, December 31, 1770. Emigrated to America with his parents and the Fulton Grandparents in 1772. Married March 29, 1798 to Eleanor Hillis. She died March 10, 1816 and he married the second wife Dec. 17, 1816 Agnes Scott. She died Sept. 17, 1851

Ordained as Pastor in Bull Creek Church, Allegheny County, Pa. serving 31 years. Buried in Bull Creek Cemetery.

The following is condensed from "Sketch of Rev. Abraham Boyd, by C.N. Boyd, Butler, Pa. starting on page 11 Proceedings of the Fifth Boyd Reunion Pittsburgh, Pa. Sept. 5, and 6, 1888"

"Upon their arrival they settled in Westmoreland County, Penn'a., one and one-half miles west of Salem Church in Derry Township. This was the pioneer church of that section, and it was at this humble church home and under the ministry of Rev. John McPherrin that the boy Abraham must have listened to the earnest words as they fell from the lips of that man of God, and so impressed him that he too, devoted his life to the gospel ministry. His father, John Boyd, was one of the first elders in that church, and the influence that was exerted upon him in his own home was such as to mould him to a noble, Christian manhood,

"Abraham could tell with vivid accuracy, the early experiences with the Indians; and it was not without fear, and the presence of a trusty gun at their side, that they followed their daily avocation on the farm, for they were liable to an attack at any time, and refuge had to be sought in the rough fort.

"He early concluded to enter the gospel ministry, and pursued his studies for a time under Rev. John McPherrin. Many were the privations on which he was called to endure, as money was scarce, and he had to work around and endeavor to earn a few dollars here and there, with which to buy what books were needed, and when they were purchased, were studied at night, by means of the electric light of that day, viz., a "tallow dip." He afterward attended the Academy at Cannonsburg, in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Ohio, on 25th June, 1800, and at a meeting of the Presbytery of Redstone, at Dunlap Creek, Wednesday, October 21st, 1801, he was received under its care, having produced a certificate of dismission and good standing from the Presbytery of Ohio. But on the same day on which he was received Presbytery learned that the Synod of Virginia had erected a new Presbytery, known as the Presbytery of Erie. Both John and Abraham Boyd asked that they be dismissed that they might connect themselves with the new Presbytery, within whose bounds they expected to labor. This was granted and the clerk directed to furnish to Mr. John Boyd a certificate of licensure and standing, and to Abraham Boyd a certificate of his admission and standing.

"At the first meeting of Erie Presbytery, April 13th, 1802, at Mount Pleasant, Beaver County, Penn'a., they were received under its care, being the first two licenciates received by that Presbytery. At the same meeting he was assigned the text from which to preach his trial sermon for ordination, viz., Jas.iv, 17: "Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is sin." This sermon was preached at Bull Creek, June 17th, 1802, at which time he was ordained and

22- Rev. Abraham Boyd, continued

installed as pastor of that and Middlesex church, the former in Allegheny county and the latter in Butler county, Penn'a. This was his first pastoral charge. This relation continued at Middlesex church until 1817. After leaving Middlesex he gave half his time to Deer Creek from 1817 to 1821. He sustained the relation of pastor to Bull Creek congregation for a period of 31 years. He preached his farewell sermon there June 25th, 1833.

"His labors, however, extended over a wide stretch of country and were missionary to a large extent, especially after the relation between him and Bull Creek congregation was dissolved. He preached in the grove and in barns in the summer time, and in private houses in the winter. The houses of Felix Negley and Ichabod Randolph were preaching points that he frequently visited. It was not unusual that he carried his gun with him to protect himself from the Indians.

"He bought a farm some two miles from Bull Creek church, and spent part of the time in farming, as the salary received was not sufficient to maintain him. He was unfortunate enough, however, to have to pay for it twice, as the first title to it proved worthless. He had a little horse called "Stumpy," and also one named "Barney." As the country was without fences he had to put bells on them so that they might the more readily be found in case they strayed away, and many a long tramp was taken before they were found. Horseback was his favorite mode of travel. A trip was made to Synod, which met at Philadelphia, and return on the back of "Stumpy

"Abraham Boyd was twice married. It was while he was pursuing his studies at Cannonsburg, Washington county, Penn'a., that he varied the study of Greek and Latin by frequent visits to the home of Eleanor Hillis. Your historian can learn of no particulars in regard to their courtship and marriage; but suffice to say that the sweet face of the fair Eleanor captivated the young student, and on the 29th of March, 1798, they were married. For eighteen years they shared each other's joys and sorrows. Baby Mary was the first to come to brighten their home, to be followed in after years by Elizabeth and Jane. The first boy born into the family received the father's name—Abraham--and who lived to a ripe old age to add honor to a name already honored, and who fell sweetly asleep in Jesus only two years ago. Sweet are the recollections of dear "Uncle Abram."

"From time to time new faces appear—Eleanor, who died in 1854, and Agnes, married to Jas. Brown, who both still live in the beautiful village of Slate Lick, happy in their surroundings and love of kind children and friends. Joseph H., John and Margaret make up the nine children in the minister's family—six daughters and three sons. The salary did not grow in proportion to the increase in the family, and suits had to be made over by mother to do another year, and father half-soled and patched the shoes at home, so as not to add to the expense by having it done by the shoemaker. But on the 10th day of March, 1816, death came and took the mother away. How sadly she was missed in that home!

"As a man Abraham Boyd was universally beloved in the community in which he lived; in appearance was plain and unassuming, small of stature, good looking, smart and active; it was said of him that he was never known to be idle; a pleasant, cheery face, and a welcome guest in every home; spiritually minded and fully consecrated to the Master's service, an earnest preacher and a strict disciplinarian. He was also a man of great power in prayer, and he seemed to grow in grace as he grew in years.

"After the death of his first wife, the months rolled by, and he thought it best to have some one to help him take care of his numerous family. Mrs. Agnes Scott, a charming widow, who was one of his parishioners, it seemed was not averse to becoming Mrs. Boyd number two, and on the 17th day of December, 1816, they were married. She was already the mother of four children, which, added to Abraham's family made him indeed

the "Father of a multitude." Their marriage was blessed by the addition of one son, Wm.S., and two daughters, Margaret J. and Harriet N. Margaret is the only surviving child by his second wife. She was married to Benjamin C. Robertson 25th Oct., 1842, and she greets us here today with a cheerful face, hearty handshake and a true Boyd welcome.

"About the year 1820 or 1825, Father Boyd preached occasionally at a point opposite Tarentum, known then as Point Lookout, and afterward at the house of Felix Negley. It was through his labors that the church at Tarentum, Pa., was organized in October, 1834,—a church which all along its history has done efficient work for Christ, and which to-day is a strong and flourishing congregation. Between 1825 and 1830 he began preaching to a few persons that could be gathered in a house or tent at what is now known as Riddle's Cross Roads, in Butler county. A church organization was formed and a church established June 12th, 1835, known as Upper Bull Creek (now Westminster).

"In 1840 he began to preach, first, perhaps, in private houses, afterward in a school house on the territory now covered by Buffalo congregation, and out of his labors of love for the Master grew the Presbyterian church of Buffalo, organized on the 3d day of August, 1843, by a committee appointed by Presbytery consisting of J. W. Kerr, J.W.Hill and Abraham Boyd. The latter was selected by the people and became their first pastor. Fourteen earnest workers made up the membership. Andrew McCaskie and Wm. Crookshanks were elected elders and ordained at the same meeting.

"In looking back over his life we find that he was the instrument in the hands of God for the establishing of no less than six Presbyterian churches, covering a territory of perhaps 120 square miles, and with prospective results reaching far beyond his day and to the time when the Master shall come to make up his jewels.

"He lived to a good old age, and no wonder, for he had two devoted wives who never scolded, but did everything in their power to make his life a happy one. His death took place on his farm near Tarentum, Penn'a. on the 14th day of August, 1854, in the eighty-fourth year of his age and the fifty-fifth of his ministry. He sleeps in the graveyard at Bull Creek Church, where both his wives, his mother, some of his children and grandchildren are buried."

Children by 1st wife Eleanor Hillis:

221- Mary	Boyd	b. 2- 5-1799	d. 1-15-1866	m.John Shields on 12-20-1815	
222- Elizabeth	"	b. 1- 4-1801	d.11- 9-1834	m.Alexander Scott d.3-4-1866	
223- Jane	"	b. 1-30-1803	d. 5- 4-1820		
224- Abraham	"	b. 1-16-1805	d.	m.Mary Boyd on 4-11-1833	c232
225- Eleanor	"	b. 1- 4-1807	d. 5-10-1854	m.George Negley on 10-25-1832	
226- Agnes	"	b. 5-19-1809	d.	m. Jas. Brown on 5-6-1830	
227- Joseph H.	"	b. 4-12-1811	d. 11- 9-1868	m. Eliza Clark on 8-18-1840	
228- John	"	b. 4-19-1813	d. 8- 9-1878	m. Sarah Wills on 2-23-1837	
229- Margaret	"	b. 6-23-1815	d. 4-11-1816		

Children by 2nd wife Agnes Scott:

22-10- William S. Boyd	b. 2-1- 1818	d. 7-25-1865	m.Margaret McCafferty 11-28	1844
22-11- Margaret J. Boyd	b. 8-7- 1822	d.	m. Benjamin C. Robertson 10-25-1842 He died 7-20-1865	
22-12- Harriet N. Boyd	b.1 -13-1825	d. 7- 6-1871	m. Samuel Eward 1847	

23- REV. JAMES BOYD The third child of Mary Fulton and John Boyd was born after his parents arrival in America, 1774, and died March 8, 1813. He married in 1807 Isabelle Craig who died Feby. 3, 1872. Following from page 21 First Boyd Convention 1881:

"James Boyd was the last of the four brothers to enter the ministry. He studied for a time with his Pastor, (Rev. John McPherrin), and then completed his classical studies at Jefferson College. He studied theology with Dr. McMillan, and was taken under the care of Erie Presbytery April 10, 1806; was licensed to preach April 22, 1807. In the autumn of 1808 he accepted calls from the churches of Newton and Warren, and was ordained and installed at Warren October 19, 1808. The next day he was dismissed, to become one of the original members of the Presbytery of Hartford, afterwards Beaver, and now those churches are in Mahoning Presbytery. "They were his only charge. His ministry was brief." "The purpose of his heart and the labor or his hands were accepted, and he was called to a higher service." He died and was buried at Newton, Ohio, where some of the friends, on their visit to this Convention, visited and read the inscription on his tomb.

"It is said that the four brothers, preachers, on a certain occasion, occupied the pulpit together in Bull Creek church, and Robert, another brother, who led the singing, as the custom then was, had a seat in the pulpit also; and as the most of the rest were then members of that church, that they all, or most of them, worshipped together on that day."

"Rev. James Boyd became a missionary among the Indians in the Western Reserve near the present Warren, Ohio. There were only two white families in that region and the nearest was six miles from their log cabin home. Mrs. Boyd owned the only darning needle there and these white people would borrow it. Once the fire of the Boyd's went out, and they had no means to kindle a fire, and Mr. Boyd had to go six miles to obtain a shovelful of coals, which he kept replenished by the way until he reached home"

For an account of the descendants of this couple see pages 28-29-30-31-32 in Genealogy of the descendants of Samuel Craig, Sr., Published by Jane Maria Craig at Greensburg, Pa. 1915. Copy in Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

231- John Boyd	b. 4-28-1808	d. 11-15-1880	m.1st Nancy Morrison on 10-6-1829 She died 10-26-1862 m.2nd 1-7-1864 Jane J. Hall
232- Mary Boyd	b. 1-22-1810	d. 5-14-1876	m.Abraham Boyd 224 on 4-11-1833
233- James "	b.12-15-1811	d. 3-15-1860	m. Sarah Beale d. 5-26-1856 married on 11-12-1835

24- REV. BENJAMIN BOYD The fourth child of Mary Fulton and John Boyd was born Christmas Day, December 25th, 1776 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania and died October 1, 1859. He was married in 1800 to Annis Findley who died March 29, 1852.

Following from pages 20 and 21 First Boyd Convention 1881: "Benjamin Boyd studied for a time with his Pastor, John McPherrin, and was among the first graduates at Jefferson College. He was taken under the care of the Presbytery of Erie, as a candidate for the ministry, June 22, 1803. He was licensed to preach October 24, 1804. In the fall of 1806 he accepted calls from the congregations of Trumbull, Beula and Pymatuning; the last in Mercer County, Pa. (near the place now called Transfer), and the others in the edge of Ohio. Rom.x., 4: was assigned for a trial sermon: "For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth." He was ordained and installed at Trumbull church November 12. This relation continued about three years. In 1811 he removed to western Virginia, and in the war of 1812 was Chaplain under Gen. Leftridge in that State. In 1814 he removed to Mason County, Ky. In 1827 he was a member of the Presbytery of Cincinnati. He preached for a time at Round Bottom, Cheviot and Harrison, Ohio. He also preached for a time at Dunlapsville and West Liberty, Ind. In 1829 he removed to Newport, Ky., where he was engaged in teaching. In 1834 and 1835 he was a member of the Presbytery of Madison, and preached at Pleasant Church, Ind. In 1836 he returned to Newport, Ky., where he spent the remainder of his days. His death was the result of old age, hastened, perhaps, by a severe fall. His remains rest in the cemetery at Newport.

241- John F. Boyd b. 7-15-1804 d. m.1st Susan Smith on 5-15-1826
m.2nd Sophia Seaman on 11-28-1858
242- Benjamin " b. 9-20-1806 d. 5-13-1867 m.Ellen Jones on 7-24-1836
243- David M. " b. 5-15-1810 d. m. Elizabeth A.Brown on 3-6-1835
244- Eliza " b. 7-15-1808 d. m.1st Stephen Gant on 4-18-1857
m.2nd James A. Dobbins 8-13-1861
245- James M. Boyd b. 3- 4-1812 d. m.1st Sarah Gaddis on 3-9-1844
m.2nd Elizabeth Johnston 9-4-1858
246- Frederick Augustus Boyd b.10-26-1815 m.Hannah Stewart 12-2-1835

25- ROBERT BOYD, Fifth child of Mary Fulton and John Boyd born March 8, 1779 died Jany. 25, 1839. Married July 6, 1802 Hannah Mitchell who died April 30, 1865 aged 84

See list of 10 Children on Page 74a next following

"Of my Grandfather, Robert Boyd,
But little knowledge I enjoyed,
Because his health for years was bad—
He died when I was but a lad.
A Justice of the Peace was he,
For many years; and faithfully,
He sought the office to fulfill,—
Have all around him, with good will,
Abide in peace—obey the laws,
And thus of strife, avoid the cause.
And this I do remember well,
To sing I thought he did excel—
Did oft the youth together bring
To teach them how they ought to sing.
His music did large classes draw,
To sing the old Fa, Sol, La, Me, Fa.
He led in church for many years,
When oft were seen the silent tears,
As some sweet Psalm or hymn was sung,
In earnest strains, by every tongue.
Some of the tunes I then did hear,
I love them still,—they grow more dear,
For other voices I did love,
Can now be only heard above.
Not hard to fancy, O how sweet!
If there such music they repeat!
On violin, too, he oft did play,
Yet it was done in such a way,
To stir the soul with thoughts more grand
Of yonder bright a heavenly land,
Where instruments of sweetest tone,
Sound more transporting round the throne.
May we all join that blessed throng,
And sweetest melody prolong!

25- Robert Boyd and Hannah Mitchell had 10 children: Cont'd.page 74

251- Sarah Boyd b. 3- 4-1804 d. 10-11-1875 m.James Boyd on 11-14-1822
252- Margaret " b. 4-13-1806 d. 10- 3-1877 m. John Jack on 9-21-1826
253- Samuel " b. 6- 3-1808 d. 11-17-1828
254- Elizabeth " b.12-20-1810 d. m. James F.Dickey d.10-29-1873
m. on 5-8-1834
255- James " b. 4-13-1813 d. 8-23-1851 m.Sophia D. Wier on 6-24-1841
256- John Boyd b. 3-17-1815 d. m.1st Martha McElwain
m. on 11-17-1836 she died 10-9-1866
m.2nd Josephine Dunn on 3-2-1868
257- Joseph M. " b. 9-18-1821 d. 4-17-1840
258- Robert H. Boyd b.3-17-1819 d. m.Rebecca McConnell 11-20-1845
259- Hannah Boyd b.7-26-1828 d. 7-27-1828
25-10- Mary J. Boyd b.3-24-1823 d. M.Joseph Miller 4-26-1842

27- Margaret Boyd and Joseph Shields, continued from page 75
8 Children:

271- Mary Shields b. 9-27-1805 d. m. William Adams 8-30-1825
272- Abraham Shields b.8-29-1809 d.1-5-1829
273- James " b.5-31-1807 d. m.1st Abagail Redick 4-15-1834
m.2nd Rebecca Ewing 7-4 -1865
274- David " b.1-16-1811 d. m. Mary Craig on 3-12-1835
275- Robert " b.10-12-1815 d. m. Elizabeth Ralston 12-30 - 1873
276- Margaret " b. 9- 8-1820 d. m.Christopher Leard 4-4-1844
277- William " b. 9- 8-1820 d.
278- Rebecca E." b. 9-16-1824 d. m.James Foster on 4-30-1846
he died 6-27-1872

29- Joseph Boyd and Jane Glass, continued from page 76
8 Children:

291- Mary Boyd b. 3-19-1814 d. m. Thomas Johns 11-14-1833
292- Robert G." b. 8-30-1816 d. m. Rebecca Hall 2- 8-1841
293- John Mc " b. 2- 1-1819 d. m. Eliza Hall 1- 6-1846
294- Thomas G." b. 9-15-1821 d. m. Jane H. Jeffery 10-1-1849
295- James H. " b. 5-15-1825 d.4-9-1858 m.Mary Simpson 5-31-1849
296- Jane Hillis " b.11-30-1827 d.8-9-1830
297- Elizabeth G." b. 4- 6-1830 d.9-2-1831
298- Joseph F. " b.10- 4-1832 d. m. Kate Gordon 3-23-1876

BOYD FAMILY CHART--Descendants of Mary Fulton and John Boyd to the Fourth Generation. Chart designed by A. Fulton Boyd, Bellevernon, Pa. Author of Chart: M. Hillis Boyd, Freeport, Pa. The Chart lists the nine children of Mary Fulton and John Boyd together with their children and grandchildren, the descendants of each child numbering the following:

Rev. John Boyd	66	Robert Boyd	101
Rev. Abram "	106	Henry "	75
Rev. James "	41	Joseph Shields	68
Rev. Benj. "	73	Daniel Coe	69
		Joseph Boyd	56

A total of 655 to the Fifth Generation in descent from Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry. This Fulton Record stops with Fourth Generation.

26- HENRY BOYD Sixth child of Mary Fulton and John Boyd
n. 11-19-1780 d. 5-16-1864 m. 3-13-1804 Margaret Beer
who died 12-27-1868. They lived for the most part on the Western Reserve..

5 Children:

261-	James Boyd	b. 8-25-1805	d. 1-17-1867	m. Mary Doud 10-22-1834
262-	John "	b.11- 4-1807	d.	m.*Mary C.Johnston 2-21-33
263-	Abraham "	b. 5- 4-1810	d.	m. Maria B,Hoover 3-9-1837
264-	Mary "	b. 3-20-1814	d.	m. Joseph Wilson 10-22-184
265-	Henry Fulton "	b. 6-29-1819	d.	m.1 Mary P.Henry d.1859
	*2nd wife Anna Lazarus 3-16-1837			m.2 Sarah J.McBroom 1862

"Grand-uncle Henry Boyd, we find,
With Bull Creek church at first did join,
In Eighteen Six. He thence did go
To Trumbull County, Ohio,
In Eighteen Twelve, when war did wage,
In which he quickly did engage,
Till Perry's victory on the Lake
For him a full discharge did make.
And when a church was organized
At Ellsworth Center, he was prized,
A ruling elder, faithful, true,
Till Eighteen Hundred Thirty-two.
In Benton church an elder proved,
In Portage County, till he moved.
In Allen County, there did bide,
Till, Eighteen Sixty-four, he died.
He was a "Squire" for many years
In Legislature, too, appears,
Of Eighteen Hundred Forty-four,
From Trumbull County—Whig of yore.
He in the winter oft did teach
At his own house, all within reach,
Who did desire th' accomplishment
Of sweetest science—Heaven lent—
And singing in the church did lead
For many years while there was need;
And now we trust he dwells on high,
In Music's home of highest joy!

27- MARGARET BOYD Seventh child of Mary Fulton and John Boyd
born 1784, died April 6, 1852; married 1804
to Joseph Shields who died May 13, 1857

See Page 74a for list of 8 children with dates

"On Grand-aunt Margaret Shields, we've heard,
Her mother's spirit much conferred.
Like her was great in sickness, kind,
Which when her neighbors all did find,
Oft sent for her to cure their ills—
Grand mission! whosoe'er fulfills—
Whence, Doctor she was often called,
And all her goodness much extolled.
Step-mother, too! an office hard,
To fill in judgment of your bard—
She filled it well, as all declared,
Who her maternal kindness shared.
In Bull Creek church she first confessed
Her Savior, and thenceforward pressed
Hard toward the mark, to gain the prize
That shines beyond these starry skies.
Death's angle came not by surprise
But did her powers paralyze,
For nineteen months. She suffered sore,
But patiently her sufferings bore,
Until was loosed the silver cord—
Her spirit soared to Christ, her Lord."

28- MARY BOYD Eighth child of Mary Fulton and John Boyd
Born Sept. 4, 1785 died Feby. 20, 1874; married Jan. 8, 1808 to Daniel Coe born about 1786 in Westmoreland County, Pa. died May 4, 1854. He was a son of Benjamin Coe of Tarentum, Pa., grandson of Benjamin Coe of Morristown, N.J., Great-grandson of Joseph Coe; great-great-grandson of Benjamin Coe; and great-great-great grandson of Robert Coe(1596) For a record of his ancestry see page 58
Daniel Coe was reared ona farm and that seems to have been his life pursu it. He was a man of influence and an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Mary Boyd and Daniel Coe had 5 children:

281- James B. Coe b. 10-17-1810 d. 9-12-1859 m. 3-27-1838 to Elizabeth Spargo, who died 2-4-1861
282- Margaret Coe b. 3-8-1812 d. 11-19-1880 m. 2-6-1834 to Robert Dunn who died June 1856 M. 2nd 8-2-1864 to James Wood who died 9-29-1871
283- Mary Coe b. 8-29-1814 m. 11-27-1834 John McConnell d.3-1-1881
284- Benjamin Coe b. 9-4-1816 m. 2-14-1844 to Mary M.Maclean
285- Jane Coe b. 11-23-1818 m. 9-26-1839 to Joseph Thom

"The last of the three whom I did know
Was our dear Grand-aunt, Mary Coe,
So pious, kind, we could but love--
The last to join the rest above.
(When we at Bull Creek church were found,
She visited the old tramping ground,
And spoke of things long passed away.
Had I e'er thought then of this day,
The great advantage might have proved,
Which now forever is removed.
Delightful visit! but more sweet,
The hope that we again shall meet,
On Canaan's bright and happy shore,
When all life's trials shall be O'er.
And when her brother Abraham stood
On brink of Jordan's rolling flood,
She was the only one to come,
And see him pass to yonder home.
His wife had passed; her husband, too;
Andwhat a scene is brought to view!
He oft had guided others down,
Till they could almost see the crown,
More beautiful than of golden ore,
Awaiting on the further shore.
When he there comes himself to stand,
This lonely sister takes his hand,
And thus becomes a gentle guide,
Till he had passed o'er Jordan's tide;
Then she was left, of all the nine,
Ten years this side Death's rigid line.
On her, the frailest of them all,
Did life's most lengthened shadows fall;
And when she came to that trying hour,
And heavy clouds did round her lower,
No friend of youth could come so near,
And take her hand--speak words of cheer,
But they all stood on Heaven's shore,
With outstretched hands, to welcome o'er.
Parents, and brothers; her sister too,
All waiting the circle to renew."

29- JOSEPH BOYD Ninth and youngest child of Mary Fulton and John Boyd. Born May 6, 1793 died Oct. 15, 1847; married May 20, 1813 to Jane Glass who died March 13, 1869
See list of 8 children on Page 74a

"Grand-uncle Joseph, whom I knew not,
In Bull Creek church first cast his lot,
Under his brother's ministry,
And a true Christian proved to be.
To Delaware County, Ohio,
In Eighteen Seventeen he did go,
And thence to Marion within four years--
Where at his rural home, appears
A church was formed--was elder there--
Then did to Marion town repair,
And there an elder was also,
Till called away from all below.
By Marion Presbytery sent,
He twice to the General Assembly went,
To Pittsburgh, Eighteen Thirty-six,
Before division did affix
Its iron wedge, and drive clear through,
Which it the following year did do.
He went in Eighteen Forty-five,
To Cincinnati,--when the drive
Was made at slavery,--when a few
From the Old Church at once withdrew,
And formed the church which they called "Free,"
Which died when slavery ceased to be.
He was a Justice of the Peace
Eight years until he got release.
In music he took great delight,
Oft teaching classes after night."

31- HENRY FULTON Oldest son of Robert Fulton (3) and Nancy Sloan. Born on his father's farm near what is now the village of Mendon, South Huntington Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., 1785; died Sept. 11, 1852; married Nov. 7, 1809 JANE HARTLEY (Sometimes spelled Jean). For record of Hartley family see next page.

In the Will of his Father, Robert (3), as set forth on page 53 it is stated: "I give and bequeath to my son Henry the plantation he now lives on, to him his heirs and assigns forever He paying the rest of my Legatees the sum of Eight hundred Dollars." This farm, containing 288 acres, was purchased by deed dated May 20th, 1813 for a consideration of $1656.00, from John Lamb and Catherine (signed City) Lamb, his wife, of Washington County, Pa. This deedis recorded in Westmoreland County in Deed Book Vol. 10 page 271. (See page 49 this record) On this farm called "Fairfield" Henry Fulton and his wife Jane Hartley lived and raised their family of nine children. They were all members of the Sewickley Presbyterian Church which is several miles distant. On this farm Henry Fulton laid out the village of Mendon about the year 1833 after the improved road or "Pike" had been constructed from Robbstown (Now West Newton) to Mt. Pleasant. This little village supported a general store; doctor; blacksmith shop; wagon works; Post Office; District School and a few houses and was the business and social center for the surrounding country. The farm and the village were and are about six or more miles from the nearest railroad and the land was therefore never so valuable or convenient as it would otherwise have been.

Henry Fultonwas the "Squire" and also the Post Master. The letters were kept, awaiting delivery, in the bottom of the old "Grandfathers Clock" still a prized possession of the author's Mother at 159 La Crosse Avenue, Edgewood, Pa. He was ordained an elder in the Sewickley Presbyterian Church with his Cousin Henry Fulton (42), and represented the session in Presbytery first in 1822, and frequently afterwards. After securing the respect of all who knew him, as a man, Christian and a ruling elder, he removed to Washington, Pa., where he died, Sept.11, 1852, at the age of 67 years. He was buried there but after his widow's death in 1871, was removed to the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa. where they repose side by side. After his death his widow and daughters moved to Pittsburgh. She died there the 29th of March 1871 aged 84 years.

Henry Fulton and Jane Hartley had 9 children, as follows:

311-	Sarah Fulton	b.1 -21-1811	d. 8 -14-1862	m.	Thompson White	6 Ch.
312-	Robert "	b.10- 6-1812	d. 11-14-1865	m.	Keziah Newlon	2 Ch.
313-	Oliver Perry "	b.5- 10-1814	d. 7-30-1877	m.	Mary Robbins	2 Ch.
314-	Nancy "	b.11-26-1816	d. 8-13-1897		Unmarried	
315-	Mary Jane "	b.12-26-1818	d. 8- 6-1898		Unmarried	
316-	Margaret Guthry	b.2-26-1821	d. 8-25-1868	m.	Frank Scovil	6 Ch.
317-	Clarissa Faris	b.7-27-1824	d. 6- 8-1907	m.	Robert S. Davis	6 Ch.
318-	Hannah	b.7-11-1826	d. 11-7-1853	m.	William Van Kirk	1 Ch.
319-	Elizabeth Plummer	11- -1828	d. 4-8-1912		Unmarried	

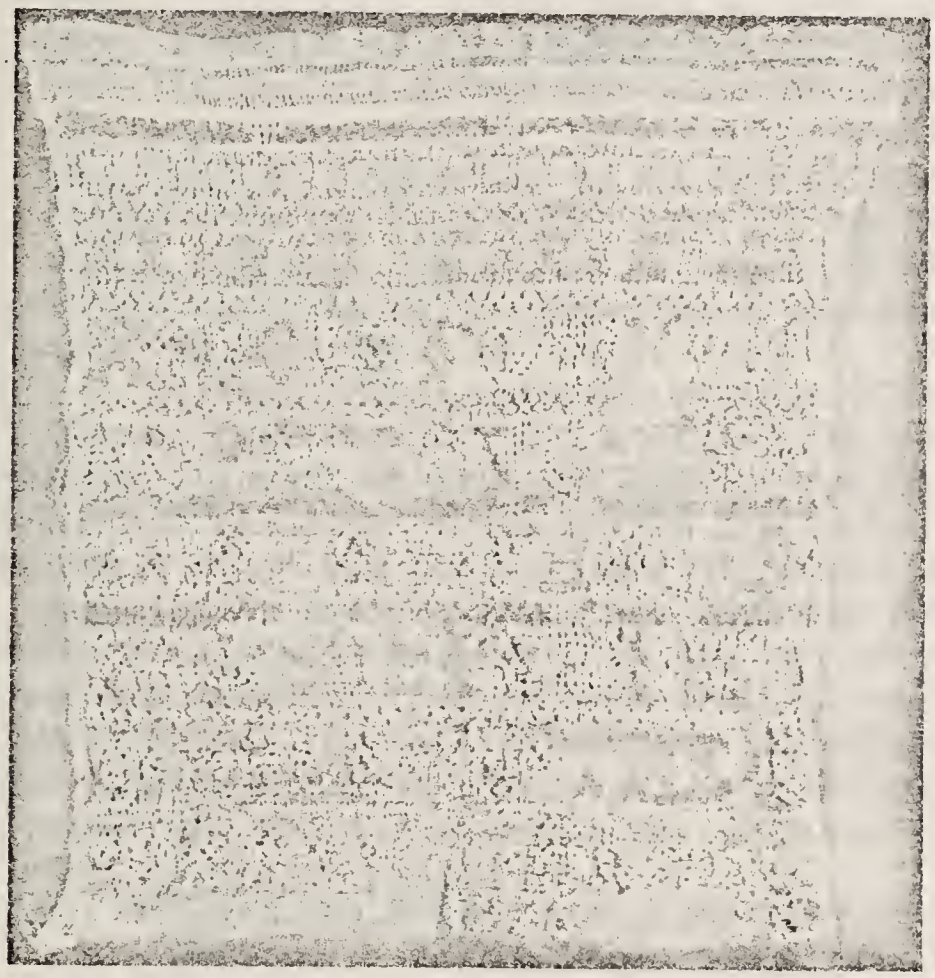
HARTLEY FAMILY

Jane or Jean Hartley was the third child of Robert Hartley and Sarah Faris or Faries was born Sept. 11, 1787. Her father Robert Hartley was born 1755. Served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Westmoreland County Militia, Captain William Love's Company, Services 1778-1783, see Penn'a. Archives Series 3 Vol. 23 page 315 and page 283. He is buried in the Sewickley Presby. Graveyard. His grave was marked with a Rev. Veteran's bronze marker at ceremonies July 2, 1933, conducted by Dr. C. W. Maus, the Pastor of "Old Sewickley" and now 1940 National Chaplain S.A.R.

HARTLEY and FARIS FAMILIES, Continued

Robert Hartley, the father of Jean died July 18, 1824 and his wife Sarah Faris or Faries who was born in 1763 died October 17th, 1848. There is a tradition in the family that Sarah Faris was a very pretty young girl, who came to America from England, with her parents, several yeears before the Revolution. She had a quantity of fine clothes, but the strict Scotch-Irish Presbyterians among whom the family settled in Westmoreland County frowned upon such "vanities" and she was forbidden to wear them.

Sarah Faris' Grand-daughter Alice D. Davis of Chautauqua, New York (3172) has in her possession the original "Sampler" made by her in the 13th year of her age in 1776, a photographic copy of which is here reproduced



XABCDEFGHIKLM
NOPQRSTVUWXY
Z*SARAH*FARIES*
HER*SAMPLER*WA
S*MADE*IN*THE 13
YEAR*OF*HER AGE
1776

Robert Hartley and Sarah Faris had 8 Children:

1- James Hartley	b. 9-21-1784		
2- John "	b.11-20-1785		
3-Jean or Jane "	b. 9-11-1787	d. 10-17-1848	m.11-7-1809 Henry Fulton (31-) 9 Ch.
4- Robert "	b. 1-25-1791	d.	m. Hannah Fulton (36-) 3 Ch.
5- George "	b. 4-27-1796	(Theodore Hartley, son of Dr. George Hartley of Indiana, died July 16th, 1831)	
6- Joseph "	b. 1-28-1798	d. April 1865	
7- Samuel "	b. 1- -1801	d.	
8- Mary "	b.	d. 12-12-1836	

32- MARGARET (PEGGY) FULTON Daughter of Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan, born 1791, died March 1, 1872, buried in the Graveyard of the Middle Presbyterian Church near Mt. Pleasant, Pa. She married James Cathcart, born 1784, died March 23, 1869 in his 85th year. Mr. and Mrs. Cathcart lived on a farm located near Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland County. On some of the old tomb stones in the Middle Presbyterian Church Graveyard the name is spelled "Kithcart." See page 37 for the statement that Margaret Fulton (32) always claimed that both of her Grandparents (Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry) are buried in the Graveyard of the Middle Presbyterian Church.

1 Child:

321- James E. Cathcart b. d. m. Sarah Anne Boyd 4 Ch.

33- WILLIAM FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan. Born March 4, 1787, died June 20, 1851.

Upon the death of his father, Robert Fulton, in 1820, he inherited jointly with his brother Robert (38) "the Residue of my Real Estate Together with all my personal estate, them their heirs and assigns forever," subject to the legacies bequeathed to the daughters. This real estate included the original Fulton farm of 340 acres at the head of Barrn Run in South Huntington Township, described on pages 35 and 36, and purchased from Captain William Love in 1779. See also description of this farm and the Mansion House on page 49.

William Fulton married, May 1, 1823, NANCY PEAIRS of Allegheny County. She was born Oct. 1, 1791 and died Feby. 22, 1882. She was a woman of great strength of will and had an unusual memory. The preservation of much of the data of the Fulton family is due to her recollection, as but little of it was put on paper until the latter part of her life. During her widowhood of 31 years she made her home with her son Robert (336) who yearly paid her a stated sum for her dower right in the real estate of her husband. Nancy Peairs Fulton was born in the bounds of the Round Hill Church, Elizabeth Township, Allegheny County, Pa. (Now on Route 51 from Pittsburgh to Uniontown), and united with that Church in her youth under the ministrations of Rev. Dr. Braer.

Copy of Church Letter

"That Nancy Fulton has lived long in the bounds of this Congregation, has supported a good character, has been received into the Communion of the Church, has hitherto maintained a walk and conversation becoming the gospel and is now dismissed to the care of the Church at Sewickley as a member in good standing is certified at Round Hill May 17th, 1823.

With advice of session by

Rob't Johnson, Pastor"

With her son Robert (336) she removed to Hancock County, Ill., in 1870 and died there February 22, 1882. She is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa.

The following obituary of William Fulton (1787-1851) was written and published by John C. Plumer: "Died at his residence in Westmoreland Co. on the 19th of June last William Fulton in the 65th year of his age after an illness of three weeks. His disease was Erysiplas fever which he bore with Christian fortitude and resignation. Mr. Fulton was a communing member of the Presbyterian Church of Sewickley of consistent walk and conversation; was always a constant attendant on the means of grace—held firmly to the doctrines and standards of the Westminster Assembly as contained in their confession of faith. He was meek and humble. The morning and evening sacrifice was daily and punctually performed assembling all his household before commencing the solemn and delightful service. He was a man of sound integrity, punctual in his business engagements, esteemed a kind neighbor and a firm friend. The place of his residence

on earth was never changed until it pleased God to call him as we humbly trust to a residence in heaven."

William Fulton was a soldier in the War of 1812

William Fulton and Nancy Peairs had six children:

331-	Joseph P. Fulton	*	died in infancy	Sept. 13, 1826	aged	2 yr. 3 mos.
332-	Susan Plumer	"	* " " "	Sept. 19, 1826	"	1 " 14 days
333-	Elizabeth P.	"	* " " "	Aug. 2, 1828	"	1 " 5 mos.
334-	William	"	b. 6-4-1829	d. 1-22-1908	m. Lizzie Dalzell	5 ch.
335-	Nancy Allen	"	b.	d. 7-24-1866	unmarried buried Keokuk	
336-	Robert	"	b. 11-23-1832	d. 6-13-1888	m. Hariet Jewett Trussell	10 Ch.

*The gravestones of the first three children who died in infancy are standing in the "Old Sewickley" graveyard in 1940 in an excellent state of preservation.

34- MARY (POLLY) FULTON, daughter of Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan
b. d. m. John McClintock
They lived in Licking County, Ohio.

In her father's Will (See page 53) she is bequeathed $800, one cow, three sheep, one feather bed and bedding, and the privelledge of two Rooms in the Mantion House, during her continuance single with privelledge to work for herself. In connection with her father's will she and her husband John McClintock signed an Agreement dated in 1820. It is assumed that she was born between 1789 and 1795 and married John McClintock prior to the end of 1820. This couple had 7 children:

341-	Robert	McClintock	(No further record)		
342-	Elizabeth	"	"	"	"
343-	Joseph	"	"	"	"
344-	Wiley	"	"	"	"
345-	Perry	"	"	"	"
346-	Nancy	"	"	"	"
347-	Jane	"	"	"	"

35- ABRAM FULTON, son of Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan, b.
d. m. JANE TURNER 10 Children
This couple removed to North Bend, Indiana about 183__

By his Father's Will, 1820, (page 53) he was bequeathed 100 acres of land to be laid off the lower part of the tract he now lives on (1820) and he was also bequeathed the mare and colt which he always claimed.

351-	Isobel	Fulton	b.	d.	m.
352-	Robert	"	b.	d.	m.
353-	William	"	b.	d.	m.
354-	Nancy	"	b.	d.	m.
355-	Mary	"	b.	d.	m.
356-	David	"	b.	d.	m.
357-	Henry	"	b.	d.	m.
358-	James	"	b.	d.	m.
359-	John	"	b.	d.	m.
35-10	Turner	"	b.	d.	m.

No further record of above family—but see No. 353 under Fourth Generation

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Third Generation- Robert 3-

36- HANNAH FULTON, Daughter of Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan born Westmoreland Co., Pa. _____ died April 15, 1875, at Poland, Ohio
See her father's Will, 1820, page 53.
She was married before the end of 1820 to ROBERT HARTLEY who was born January 25, 1791. He was the son of Robert Hartley (Revolutionary Soldier) and Sarah Faris and a brother of Jane Hartley, wife of Henry Fulton (31) See page 78 for Hartley, Faris record.

3 Children:

361- Robert Hartley b. d. m.
362- J. Boyd Hartley b. d. m.
363- A. O. P. Hartley b. d. m.

In 1875 A.O.P.Hartley was with the Fairbanks Company, "Scales" 311 Broadway, New York City.
No further record of above family.

38- ROBERT FULTON, Youngest son of Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan
Born _____ 1795, died Sept. 1, 1875
After his first marriage moved to Licking County, Ohio. Died at East Liberty, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 1, 1875 in his 80th year.
He was bequeathed one-half of the original Fulton Homestead in South Huntington Township, which he afterwards sold to his brother William (33) See Will on page 53.

Married 1st June 16, 1831 Miss _____ Crow who d. Jul. 23, 1848

5 Children:

381- Rev. Henry Fulton b. 1833 d. 9-21-1906 m. Mary Guilelma Hunter 2 Ch.
382- Nancy " b. 8-21- 1836 d. m. George Hendron 7Ch.
383- Rebecca " b. 5-20- 1840 d. 11-12-1907 m. John D. Ross 5 Ch.
384- Robert Sheppard " b. 12- - 1844 d. 9- 7-1913 m. Emma Squires 0 Ch. m. (E. Scoville?)
385- Will P. Fulton b. 5- 2- 1848 d. m. Martha White* 1 Ch.

*Martha White 3114

Married 2nd June 3, 1849 Miss Eliza Vance No children.

41- BENJAMIN FULTON Oldest son of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe
Born about 1783 or 1784 died _____

Settled in Shelby County, Ohio, soon after marrying, removing thence from Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. They travelled the entire distance in wagons, carrying with them their household and other effects. Home was in Massilion until 1838 when moved to Sidney. They occupied a large tract of land near the town of Sidney on East bank of Miami River.

Benjamin Fulton died from kick by a horse. The tract of land upon which he settled was divided into several farms, his son Isaac succeeding to the ownership of one and his daughter Margaret (Duncan) to another.

Benjamin and his second wife and all his children are buried at Sidney.

Married Margaret Taylor 8 Children:

411-	Robert	Fulton	b.	d.	m.	
412-	Jane	"	b.	d.	m.	Dr. Edgar, Zanesville, Ohio
413-	Dr. Abram	"	b.	d.	m.	Was a Physician
414-	Joseph	"	b.	d.	m.	Was a Carpenter
415-	Isaac Taylor	"	b.	d.	3- 1864 m.	Jane Coe Taylor Son, Wm. T. Fulton, Mansfield, Ohio
416-	Sarah	"	b.	d.	m.	Isaac Walker, one daughter Margaret m. Logan Marshall -3 sons
417-	Margaret	"	b.	d.	m.	Duncan
418-	Eliza	"	b.	d.	Unmarried	

Record Ends

42- HENRY (HARRY) FULTON Second son of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe.
Born in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, November __, 1785. When a young man removed to South Huntington Township and learned the tanners trade with his half-brother John Lamb on the Perry Fulton farm near West Newton (See bottom of page 55). He joined the Sewickley Presbyterian Church and was elected to the office of Ruling Elder before he was thirty years of age, which was very unusual in the church of that period. He declined the office then but was soon re-elected and ordained in April 1821, his name appearing upon the roll of Presbytery upon the occasion of the ordination and installation of Mr. R. O. Patterson.

During the next twenty years he often represented the session in the higher judicatories of the Church. He was also the Asaph of this Congregation and remembered as a sweet singer in Israel. He was characterized by his clear intelligent comprehension of the Calvinistic System of Theology, and his familiarity with its doctrinal standards. He was a wise counsellor, a faithful elder and a Godly man. He was a member of the Building Committee in 1831 when the present stone church was erected. (See page 29).

He resided in West Newton until the spring of 1841, when the family move d to the Cooper-Lynn farm above Monongahela City, afterwards owned by Greer McElvain. In the spring of 1847 the family moved to Monongahela City, occupying the house later owned by the heirs of Richard Stockdale. There Mr. Fulton carried on the tannery located in the rear of the same lot on which the house stood. He afterwards bought the old Cooper tannery, which occupied part of the lot on which James P. Shepler's residence now stands, on the Pike above Chess Street. Mr. Fulton built the house on Third street, above Chess Street, on part of the tannery lot, where he resided until he moved to Washington, Pa., in the early sixties. During his residence in Monongahela City he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

In 1867 the family removed to Brownsville, Fayette County, Pa. After the death of his wife Elizabeth Plumer Fulton, October 5, 1868, he became a member of the family of Mr. John Power in Bellvernon, Pa., and on their removal to the Rankin farm, on Mingo, Nottingham Twp., in Washington Cpunty, Pa., he went with them, where he died April 13th, 1869, in the 85th year of his age, and his remains were interred at Rehoboth, beside his wife.

He was married four times, the father of fourteen children:

First wife, REBECCA JACK, daughter of John Jack, lived near the Willow Tree Farm, several miles beyond West Newton on the Pike and died July 7th, 1819 in her 35th year. (The late J. V. Thompson of Uniontown was a descendant of the Jacks and had an account of this family).

4 Children:

421-	Abram	Fulton	b. 8-14-1810	d.4-4-1877	m.Rachel Newlon	9 Ch.
422-	Ellen (Eleanor)	"	b. 9-12-1812	d.	m.1st Dr.Isett	4 "
					m.2nd __Nicholls	5 "
423-	Jane	"	b.11-15-1814	d.3-23-1891	m. John Powers	No "
424-	John Jack	"	b. 1-23-1817	d.	m. Eliza Lynn	4 "

Second wife, ELIZABETH TAYLOR, died June 22d, 1823 in her 28th year.

2 Children:

425-	Elizabeth	Fulton	b.12-4-1820	d. _____	1866	Unmarried
426-	Rebecca	"	b. 7-19-1822	d.12-13-	1870 m.Wm.J.Power	10 Ch.

Third wife, MARY CHAPIN, a Grand-daughter of Rev. James Power, the pioneer minister and missionary (See account of the Middle Presbyterian Church on page 30) died Jany. 25th, 1830 in her 29th year.

3 Children:

427-	Rev.James Power	Fulton	b.10-10-1824	d. 1-4-1913	m.Fanny Shouse	12 C.
428-	Hannah L.	"	b. 9-14-1826	d.12-5-1875	m.Jonas R.Munson	4C.
429-	Margaret Guthry (Maggie)		b.11-9-1829	d. 2-22-1902	m.James Means	7 C.

Fourth wife, ELIZABETH PLUMER SMITH, married to Henry Fulton byRev. A.O.Patterson Dec. 20th, 1830. She was born June 6, 1802 and died Oct. 5, 1868 in her 66th year. She was the daughter of Hon. George Plumer from 1821 to 1829 member of Congress from Westmoreland County. She was born near West Newton, Pa. After her marriage to Amzi Smith, son of Dr. Smith of West Newton, they lived in that place and in Rostraver until Amzi's death Jany. 7th, 18____. For list of their children see following page. Mrs. Fulton was well known as an eminently pious and devoted Christian. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church for more than forty years. She is buried beside her husband, Henry Fulton, at Rehoboth. She died at Brownsville, Fayette County, Pa. Oct. 5th, 1868.

5 Children:

42-10-	George P. Fulton	b. 11- 1-1833	d. 10- 4-1887	m. Eleanor S.Frazier	4C
42-11-	Sarah (Sallie)	" b. 2- 6-1836	d. 5-26-1891	m.Rev.J.H.Stevenson	5 C.
42-12-	Nancy	" b. 4- 7-1838	d.	m.Rev.R.T.Price	5 C.
42-13-	Almira A.	" b. 11-18-1840	d.	m.Rev.E.P.Lewis	4 C.
42-14-	Rev.Robert Henry	"b. 4-10-1843	d.	m.Caroline Gibbons	1 C.

Notes on the Plumer family The Hon. George Plumer, father of Elizabeth Plumer Smith, was one of the substantial elements in the early settlement of Western Pennsylvania. His integrity as a citizen and his great moral worth as a representative are still cherished by the descendants of his constituents. Hon George Plumer's wife, MARGARET LOWREY was a daughter of Alexander Lowrey, a member of the convention which framed the Pennsylvania State Constitution of 1776. George Plumer was one of the first settlers in the Township of South Huntington. He was born December 5, 1752 and died January 8, 1843. He was said to be the first white child born west of the

Allegheny Mountains. He was once a prisoner for four or five days in Fort Duquesne, having been captured by the Indian Chief Kilbuck. He became a member of the State Legislature. Afterwards he was elected to the National Congress in 1820; reelected in 1822, and again in 1824 and served with credit in each position. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church and had a great influence in the community in which he lived

The father of Hon. George Plumer was Jonathan Plumer, who came west as Commissary with General Braddock's Army in 1755, and filled a like position with Forbes' Army in 1758. Jonathan Plumer's wife was Anna Farrell.

Elizabeth Plumer, the fourth wife of Henry Fulton (42) first married Amzi Smith. They had 4 children:

Margaret Smith m. Crawford Cook - 1 child, Elizabeth Cook
Amanda " m. John Carr - 3 or 4 children
Mary (Pollie) " m. James Van Voorhis of Washington Co., Pa.
Elizabeth " m. John Van Voorhis. She died at age 68. 2 Children:

Elizabeth Van Voorhis, graduate Stubenville Seminary m. John Cunningham, 1 daughter:

Margaret (Betty) Plumer Cunningham, graduate of Penn'a. College for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Isaac Van Voorhis, Lawyer in Pittsburgh, graduate of Princeton in Henry Van Dyke's Class, Married Genevieve Guibe of Philadelphia, a teacher and also an Episcopalian

43- JOSEPH FULTON Son of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe, born about 1787 died _____. Settled near Bucyrus, Ohio
Married _____ 5 Children:

431- Jane Fulton b. d. m. McNeil (No further record)
432- Margaret " b. d. m. " " "
433- Mary " b. d. m. Miller " " "
434- Abram " b. d. m. Van Sickles " "
435- Samuel " b. d. m. (No " ")

44- JANE FULTON Daughter of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe born about 1789 Settled in Ohio and in 1884 was living near Bath, Ohio, the last of that generation of her family.
Married SAMUEL McCONAGHY 3 Children:

441- Jane McConaghy b. d. m. Pettinger
442- Robert " b. d. Unmarried
443- James " b. d. Unmarried

45- ELIZABETH (BETSY) FULTON Daughter of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe Born about 1791 died _____
Married 1st Samuel Shields, settled in Armstrong Co.,Pa.
2 Children:

451- Samuel Shields b. d. m. (Record Ends)
452- Joseph " b. d. m. " "

Married 2nd Robert Elder of Indiana Co., Pa.
3 Children:

453- Margaret Elder b. d. m. Lose (Record Ends)
454- James " b. d. m.Maggie Hammer (Record Ends)
455- Violet " b. d. m.Henry Fulton (4211) No issue

46- ABRAM FULTON Son of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe, born about 1793
died _____. Settled in Ohio
Married _____ VAN ENON 3 Children:

461-	b.	d.	m.
462-	b.	d.	m.
463-	b.	d.	m.

47- MARGARET FULTON Daughter of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe.
Born about 1787 in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Died Feby. 2nd, 1820 age 33 years
Married Ebeneezer Shaw, Feby. 18th, 1806 at
Loyalhanna, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Ebeneezer Shaw was born in the State of Delaware, Oct. 3rd, 1780. When in his fifth year his father's family moved to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, where they lived about twenty years. While there his father was elected ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church of Sewickley.

He and both his sisters were subjects of the falling exercises in the "Great Awakening" which occurred about the year 1800. We have no evidence that any of them made any profession of religion previous to that time, but think it probable they all did within a year after.

Ebenezer Shaw was married to Margaret Fulton of Loyalhanna on the 18th Feby. A.D. 1806. In the Spring of 1805, he entered two quarters of land for his father in Stark County, Ohio (Canton Township). When he entered this land, Thomas and Robert Lattimer were with him, and entered land adjoining his. In the fall the three returned again and put up three cabins each fourteen feet square.

The following Spring he built a flat-boat and came down the Monongahela and Ohio Rivers to Steubenville, then worked their way through the wilderness, packing their goods on horses and arrived at their cabin on the 8th of April A.D. 1806. (Evidently a "Honeymoon" trip. E.S.C.)

The lands west of the Tuscarawas river, which was ten miles west of where they lived was not then bought of the Indians. In or about 1812 he was drafted to serve in the War, circumstances in his family, being such that he could not well leave home, he hired a substitute, paying him one hundred dollars.

Ebenezer still lived with his father and mother the ten years they remained on that place, and in that time four sons were born:

471- John Shaw b. 12-12-1806 d. 11-25-1822
472- James " b. 5-19-1808 d. 4- 5-1875 m.1st Metcalf
m.2nd Seward
473- Baily " b. 4- 3-1810 d. 8-21-1823
474- Abraham Fulton Shaw b. 11-19-1811 m. Mary Anderson

In 1815 his father sold the farm on which they lived and Ebenezer bought 160 acres in Tuscarawas township 14 miles west, paying 12 dollars an acre and entered four quarters in Richland County. In the Spring of 1816 he moved on the farm in Tuscarawas township, his father and mother accompanying him. On this farm he lived thirty years.

In 1819 he was elected ruling elder in Pidgeon Run church and ordained by the Rev. A. Hanna in his own barn. The following year he donated three acres of land to the church on which to build.

Margaret Shaw wife of Ebenezer Shaw after eight months illness of dropsey died on the 2nd of February A.D. 1820 aged 33 years.

Ebenezer Shaw was married the second time to Margaret Steele 2-8-o821

His mother Rachel Shaw d. 9-6-1821 aged 74 years

His father John Shaw d. 2-7-1822 aged 78 years

Another son was born on 1-15-1822 and died 1-20-1822

William Steele Shaw b. 9-18-1824. Ebenezer Shaw d. 3-25-1854 and his second wife Margaret Steele Shaw 12-24-1858. Both buried Savahhan, Ohio

47- Margaret Fulton, continued "SHAW FAMILY RECORD"

Record March 23rd, 1855 by W. S. Shaw. Copied 8-23-1930, at Savannah, Ashland County, Ohio, from book in possession of William J. Shaw--E.S.C.

:::::XX::::

The following record is contained in a copy of Flavel's works, in folio, printed in Glasgow, A.D. 1754. It is written on a blank leaf, I suppose by James Shaw.

"The ages of James Shaw and his Family,

"James Shaw was born March Ye 16th, 1700, in Ireland, and Province of Ulster, Barony of Rapho, Parish Laughboyn, Town of Carthua, Four miles from Londonderry. (Baptised by Mr. William Grey)

His father's name was Allan Shaw and his Mother's Jane Kelaugh, his Grandfather's name was George Shaw and his Grandmother's name was Christian Stephenson. Grand Father and Mother Phinbig Kelaugh and Jane Rodgers, all from Scotland.

Landed in America Nov. the 5th, 1720.

Was married to Sarah Williams, March Ye 17th, 1737. Who was born January Ye 7th, 1712. By whom he had nine children. Their births and names are as follows:

James Shaw died November 14th, 1780
His wife died the 23rd March 1778

Ann Shaw was born August Ye 20th 1730. Baptised by Mr. Hook. Died Nov. 12th, 1767.

William Shaw was born March Ye 29th 1740. Baptised by Mr. Hook. Deceased the 8th of March Anno Dom. 1776.

James Shaw born February Ye 11th Anno Dom. 1742; Baptised by Mr. Glasgow.

John Shaw born January Ye 20th Anno Dom. 1744. Baptised by Mr. Tennent.

Ebenezer Shaw born February Ye 24th, A.D. 1746. Baptised by Mr. William Robinson. Deceased the 4th day of Nov. A.D. 1769

Mary Shaw born Feb. Ye 20th A.D. 1748. Baptised by Mr. Davis

Sarah Shaw born August Ye 20th A.D. 1750. Baptised by Mr. John Rogers.

Martha Shaw born July Ye 7th A.D. 1753. Baptised by Mr. John Rogers.

Jane Shaw born January Ye 16th A.D. 1757. Baptised by Mr. John Rogers. Died February 4th, 1789.

William Shaw son of Thoma s Shaw was born August 13th, 1764. Baptised by Mr. John Rodgers.

Of the subject of the last record we know nothing, but suppose Thomas to have been a brother of James Shaw.

Of the Sons and daughters of James Shaw, mentioned in the preceding record we know nothing except Grandfather John Shaw and William.

SHAW FAMILY RECORD, continued

Of Grandfather more will be said hereafter. William was well educated followed surveying. Owned considerable land property and a number of slaves we suppose in the State of Delaware. He never married.

A tradition has come down through the family that those who are mentioned as having come from Scotland to Ireland together with the Steeles (of whom more hereafter) were of those who were persecuted for their adherence to Presbyterianism, that they often assembled in the same mountain cave with John Brown who was shot while on his knees at prayer by Claverhouse and afterwards fled to Ireland. This I mention only as traditional, yet as dates correspond and as very many did fly to Ireland at that time it is more than probably correct.

The following record is no another blank leaf in the same copy of Flavel's works with the preceeding.

The Ages of John Shaw's family, the son of James Shaw.

John Shaw born January Ye 20th A.D. 1744. Was married April Ye 1st, 1774 to Rachel King, who was born February Ye 24th, A.D. 1747

Ann King Shaw born August Ye 11th A.D. 1775. Baptised by Mr. Smith.

Rachel Shaw born April Ye 11th A.D. 1778. Baptised by Dr. Smith.

Ebenezer Shaw born Oct. 3rd, A.D. 1780. Baptised by Mr. Smith.

Remarks— Ann King Shaw was married we think in Pennsylvania to James Fulton by whom she had a daughter called Rachel. She did not live long after her marriage but we have no means of knowing how long. Rachel Fulton is still living for aught we know, but do not know where she is.

Rachel Shaw was married to James Perkins, in Stark County, Ohio, probably about 1810. She had four children, John, Sarah, Ann, and Margaret. They all married. Sarah is dead. The rest are still living in the state of Indiana.

48- MOSES ALLEN FULTON Son of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe
Born _____ 1800, died April 5, 1878 in his 79th year. Married Esther Barnes (twin) d. Oct. 1873
She was born in 1800, the daughter of William Barns and Jane Mays or Hazlett.

8 Children:

481-	William	Fulton	died in infancy			
482-	Margaret Guthry	Fulton	b.	d.	m. Robert Osborn	7 Ch.
483-	Jane	"	b.	d.	m. John Douglas	6 C.
484-	Martha	"	b. 1829	d. 7-18-1909	m. John Elder	5 C.
485-	Silas Coe	"	b. 1832	d. 1-17-1899	m. Mary McNall	3 C.
486-	Elizabeth	"	b.	d.	m. James Jack	5 C.
487-	Hattie	"	b.	d.	m. John Archibold	3 C.
488-	Agnes	"	b.	d.	m. Samuel Nesbitt	3 C.

49- ROBERT FULTON Son of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe
Born about 1802 and died Jany. 23, 1865 age 59.
Died of apoplexy. He owned and lived on a farm in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., and was an elder in "Old Salem" Presbyterian Church where he is buried. (See pages 59 and 60)
Married 1st ROSANNA MECASKEY b. d. 1832 2 Children:

491-	James	Fulton	b.	d.	m. Martha Morrison	6 C.
492-	John	"	b. 2-11-1832	d. unmarried 6-7-1892 (Mute)		

Robert Fulton married 2nd HANNAH BOVARD who died April 20, 1878 age 69
Her father's name was Oliver Bovard and her mother's name was Isabella Whan who came from Ireland at the age of 18 years with her parents

8 Children:

493-	Oliver Bovard	Fulton	b. 1833	d. 4-14-1874	m. Nancy Morrison	4 C.
494-	Dr. Henry W.	"	b.	d. 6-23-1907	m. Jennie B. Nichols	0 C.
495-	George Hill	"	b. 2-9-1848	d. 1- 4-1935	m. 1st Mary Graff	0 C.
					m. 2nd Sarah McNeil	0 C.
496-	Abraham P.	"	b. 3-12-1835	d.	m. Elizabeth Barnes	5 C.
497-	Rosanna M.	"	b. 10-18-1837	d. 7-29-1901	m. 4-8-1858 Rev. W. P. Moore b. 6-26-1830 d. 5-3-1894	8 C.
498-	Robert Coe	"	b.	d.	m. Jennie Smith	2 C.
499-	Margaret	"	b.	d.	m. John Alexander	2 C.
49-10-	(Sis) Eleanor Jane (Jennie)	Fulton	b.	d.	m. Edward Pitcairn	5 C.

4-10- JAMES FULTON Son of Abram Fulton and Jane Coe
Born about 1800 died 1883 age 82 buried at Unity Chh.
In his letter dated Sept. 8, 1880 and copied on page 55 he furnishes valuable information used in various places in this record.
He married ELIZABETH (BETSY) THOMPSON b _____ 1804 died _____ 1875
She is buried at Salem Church, Derry Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa.

7 Children:

4-10-1-	Thompson	Fulton	b.	d.	m. Sarah Burleigh of Iowa	4 C.
4-10-2-	Jane	"	b.	d.	m. James Fleming	10 C.
4-10-3-	Rev. Robert Henry	"	b.	d.	m. Alma Hausman of Greensburg	3 C.
4-10-4-	Alexander	Fulton	b.	d.	Unmarried-Served as a soldier in Civil War and died from fever while in service.	
4-10-5-	Maria	Fulton	b.	d.	m. Sterling of Blairsville	2 C.
4-10-6-	James J.	"	b.	d.	m. Lizzie Gilson	1 C.
4-10-7-	Elizabeth	"	b.	d.	m. Romer Tyler	2 C.

51- 52- 53- 54- 55- Children of MARGARET FULTON and JOHN IRWIN
No further Record

6- HENRY FULTON died Unmarried

71- THOMAS FULTON The oldest son of Joseph Fulton and _____Irving. Born in Westmoreland County, Pa. March 14, 1791 Removed with his parents to Licking County, Ohio (about 1821) afterwards located near Northwood, Logan County, Ohio. His nephew, James Stewart Fulton (755) states that he was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a farmer all his life.

He married NANCY KING who was born March 13, 1796 and died May 24, 1882. He died Feb. 10, 1879. Both are buried in the Fulton Cemetery near Northwood, Logan County, Ohio.

6 Children:

711-	Sarah	Fulton	b.	d.	m.	
712-	Katharine	"	b.	d.	m.	
713-	Nancy	"	b.	d.	m.	
714-	Margaret	"	b.	d.	m.	
715-	James F.	(Fisher)"	b. 1825	d. 1903	m.	Rhoda M. b. 1832 d. 1868
716-	Joseph	Fulton	b. 7-11-1828	d. 4-24-1900	m.	

72- SARAH FULTON Daughter of Joseph Fulton and Irving, born in Westmoreland County, Pa. July 14, 1793 and died April 29, 1859 aged 65 years 9 months and 15 days. Married ROBERT SCOTT, a farmer of Richland Township, Logan County, Ohio, born July 24, 1793, died Nov. 23, 1848 aged 55 years 3 months and 29 days. Both are buried in the Fulton Cemetery near Northwood, Logan County, Ohio.

2 Children:

721-	Joseph Scott	b.	d.	Lived at Bellefontaine, Ohio.
722-	Eliza Scott	b.	d.	m. William Johnston

73- MARGARET FULTON Daughter of Joseph Fulton and _____Irving, born in Westmoreland County, Pa., _____1799 and died July 29, 1839, age 39 years 8 months 19 days. Buried in Fulton Cemetery, near Northwood, Logan County, Ohio.

Married ALEXANDER KING, a farmer of Richland Twp., Logan County, Ohio

3 Children:

731-	Nancy King	b.	d.	m. Samuel Stewart of Huntsville, Logan County, Ohio
732-	Sarah King	b.	d.	m. Stevenson " " "
733-	Margaret King	b.	d.	m. William C. Johnson of Harper Logan County, Ohio

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Third Generation- Joseph 7-

74- HENRY FULTON Son of Joseph Fulton and _____Irving, born in Westmoreland County, Pa. about 1793
Married CATHARINE McBETH SHIELDS

5 Children:

741- David W. Fulton b.3-25-1830 d. Bellefontaine, Ohio.
742- Joseph " b. 2-5-1832 d. Dennison, Jackson Co., Kansas
743- John Renwick " b.11-11-1837 d. Ray, Steuben Co., Indiana
744- William " b. d. Indianapolis, Ind.
745- Sarah Jane " b. 5-20-1834 in Logan Co., Ohio died Unmarried.

75- JAMES FULTON The youngest child of Joseph Fulton and _____Irving, Born in Westmoreland County, Pa. in 1801 died Dec. 27, 1892. Lived at Northwood, Logan Co., Ohio. Married MARY STEWART about 1823, a daughter of James Stewart of Iowa. She died May 7, 1878 in her 72nd yr.

9 Children:

751- Joseph Fulton dead in 1930 Lived at Topeka, Kansas
752- John F. " " " " " " Belle Center, Logan Co.,O.
753- Rev.William S." 82 " " Living " " " " " "
754- Thomas Henry " dead " " Winchester and Boyle, Kansas
755- James Stewart " 91 " " Living Bellefontaine, Ohio
756- Samuel " 80 " " " Youngstown, "
757- Sarah Ann " dead " " m. D. McMillan (one son)
758- Mary Jane " m. John Renwick
759- _____" Daughter

FOURTH GENERATION I.Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry Pages 35 to 40
II.James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane " 45
III.Nos. 11 to 1-11inclusive " 67 and 68

111- CAROLINE FULTON Daughter of James Fulton and Rebecca Kenning
Born Died
Married Dr. _____ Burrell 2 Children:

1111- Charles Burrell	b.	d.	m.	Record Ends	
1112- Ella "	b.	d.	m.	"	"

112- REBECCA FULTON, Dau. James Fulton and Rebecca Kenning d. Unmarried

113- CHARLOTTE FULTON, Dau. James Fulton and Rebecca Kenning d. Unmarried

121- JAMES FULTON, Son of Abraham Fulton and Annie Smith
Born Died
Married 1st _____ Dunbar Record Ends
" 2nd _____ Mahon " "

122- ROBERT FULTON Son of Abraham Fulton and Annie Smith
Born Died
Married 1st Sarah Scott
" 2nd R. Haddon
7 Children:

1221- Sarah A. Fulton	b.	d.	m. Killinger	Record Ends
1222- James "	b.	d.	m. Truesdale	4 Ch.
1223- William "	b.	d.	Unmarried	Record Ends
1224- Lida "	b.	d.	m. Hackett	4 Ch.
1225- Andrew C. "	b.	d.	m. Carrie Faughinbaugh	Record Ends
1226- Dora M. "	b.	d.	m. Wilmot	4 Ch.
1227- Robert N. "	b.	d.	m.1st Shideler	2 Ch.
			m.2nd Tymannus	6 Ch.

123- ABRAHAM FULTON Son of Abrham Fulton and Annie Smith
Born Died
Married 1st ELIZABETH TAYLOR 7 Children
" 2nd ANN FULTON No "

1231- James T. Fulton	b.	d.	m.	Record Ends
1232- Isaac B. "	b.	d.	m. Ruth McGoogan	6 Ch
1233- Hamilton S. "	b.	d.	m.	Record Ends
1234- Mattie M. "	b.	d.	m. J. Fultz	" "
1235- Maggie A. "	b.	d.	m. William Jones	3 Ch.
1236- Henry D. "	b.	d.	m. M. J. Robison	3 Ch.
1237- Sarah Elizabeth	b.	d.	m. William Ramsey	7 Ch.

124- JOHN FULTON Son of Abraham Fulton and Annie Smith
Born Died
Married SARAH EGBERT 8 Children:

1241- (Millen) or Milton S.F.	d.	m. Robinson	5 Ch.
1242- Mattie (Martha A.)Fulton	d.	m. Van Buskirk	7 Ch.
1243- Dr. John Colvin "	d.	m. J. Hannah	4 Ch.
		m.2nd J. Lesh	
1244- Mollie (Mary E.) "	d.	m.1st Craven	
		m.2nd Lawrence	1 Ch.
1245- Rachel E. "	d.	m. Joseph Park	5 Ch.
1246- Clara J. "	d.	m. J. D. Ayres	3 Ch.
1247- Hon.George E. Fulton,M.D.	d.	m.1stMary Massey 2C.	2dLizzie Moe
1248- James C. Fulton	d.	m. Record Ends	(Mooth)

125- DAVID FULTON Son of Abraham Fulton and Annie Smith
Born Died
Married SARAH CRAIG 7 Children:

1251-	Martha J. Fulton	b.	d.	m. Orson Kent	4 C.
1252-	Margaret E. "	b.	d.	m. John Wells	3 C.
1253-	Mary E. "	b.	d.	m. J. H. Jolly	3 C.
1254-	Sarah "	b.	d.	m. 1st Essley m. 2nd A. Davis	2 C.
1255-	William F. "	b.	d.	m. E. Hood	3 C.
1256-	David E. "	b.	d.	m. Maggie Shippen	5 C.
1257-	Adah L. "	b.	d.	Unmarried (Record Ends)	

126- DR. COCHRANE FULTON Son of Abraham Fulton and Annie Smith
Born Died
Married ELIZABETH A. DAVIS 2 Children:

1261-	(Tillie) Anna Z. Fulton	d.	m. Rev. Mulholland	(Record Ends)
1262-	Melanthon D. "	d.	m. Kipplinger	" "

127- ANDREW FULTON Son of Abraham Fulton and Annie Smith
Born Died
Married LIZZIE SCOTT 4 Children:

1271-	Perry Fulton	b.	d.	m.	Record Ends
1272-	Anna S. Fulton	b.	d.	m.	" "
1273-	James "	b.	d.	m.	" "
1274-	Dilla "	b.	d.	m.	" "

---

141 to 148 Children of Robert Fulton and Letitia Kenning or Kronning

141- JAMES FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Letitia Kenning or Kronning
Born Died
Married JANE(HOSIE) McKEE 2 Children:

1411-	Henry Nelson Fulton	b.	d.	m.	2 Ch.
1412-	Maria "	b.	d.	m. John Donaldson	Record Ends

142- 143- 144- 145- No Record

146- NELSON FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Letitia Kenning or Kronning
Born Died
Married ANN M. HOWELL 7 Children:

1461-	Rebecca Fulton	b.	d.	m.	Record Ends
1462-	Margaret "	b.	d.	m.	" "
1463-	Joseph "	b.	d.	m.	" "
1464-	William "	b.	d.	m.	" "
1465-	Callie V.(Caroline)	b.	d.	m. Ulmer	7 Ch.
1466-	Sarah Ann (Annie)	b.	d.	m.1st Houston m.2nd Stroup	2 Ch. 5 Ch.
1467-	Prof.James Nelson F.	b.	d.	m.1st E. Hughes m.2nd H. Oberlin	1 Ch.

147- WILLIAM FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Letitia Kenning or Kronning
Born Died
Married MARY A. WOLF 3 Children:

1471-	Nelson G. Fulton	b.	d.	m.	Record Ends
1472-	(Tishie) Letitia F.	b.	d.	m.	" "
1473-	(Maggie) Margaret L.F.	b.	d.	m. Dowd	" "

148- ALLISON FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Letitia Kenning or Kronning
Born Westmoreland County, Pa.Mar.15, 1820
Died April 17, 1898
Married Oct. 17, 1850 MARY CATHERINE McQUAIDE born May 16, 1827 died May 9, 1894 3 Children:

1481-	James Milton Fulton	b.	12-29-1851	m.	Mary Powell	No Children (R.E.)
1482-	John McQuaide "	b.	9-14-1854	m.	Mary E. Dailey	1 Ch.
1483-	Frank O, "	b.		m.	Rose Eaton	3 Ch.

161- to 168- Children of Esther Fulton and Alexander Craig

161-SARAH CRAIG Daughter of Esther Fulton and Alexander Craig
Born Died
Married FORGASON 4 Children:

1611-	James Forgason	b.	d.	m.	Record Ends
1612-	David "	b.	d.	m.	" "
1613-	Reuben "	b.	d.	m.	" "
1614-	Hattie "	b.	d.	m.	" "

162- MARY CRAIG Daughter of Esther Fulton and Alexander Craig
Born Died
Married EVANS 1 Child:

1621-	George Evans	b.	d.	m.	Record Ends

163- 164- 165- 166- 167- 168- No further Record

1-11-1- JAMES AYRES FULTON, M.D. Son of Benjamin Fulton and Jane Ayres
Born in Derry Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.
January 8, 1835. He attended the common schools in his early youth and later Allegheny College at Meadville in 1852 and 1853. He taught school for seven years and afterwards read medicine with Dr. J. W. Blackburn of Derry, and attended his first course of lectures at Cleveland, Ohio, Medical College. In the year 1858 he located at New Salem, where he soon built up a large practice. July 30th, 1861, he was mustered into the United States service as First Lieutenant of Company H. Fortieth Regt. Pa. Volunteers. On July 3rd, 1863, in the battle of Gettysburg he was severly wounded which caused his discharge for diabaility on Oct.3, 1863. When wounded the Doctor was commanding his Company at Round Top. Previous to this, in 1862, during the McClellan campaign and "Seven Days" fighting before Richmond, he, with all of his regiment save Company B, were captured at Gaines' Mill and taken prisoner to Libby Prison, where at the expiration of forty days they were released on parole. He returned home and soon afterwards entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and remained there during the winter of 1863-1864, but on account of sickness he was not graduated. He took up his practice at New Salem again and remained there a number of years. About 1885 he removed to New Florence, Westmoreland County, where he soon became a beloved and honored citizen. He was a member of the Westmoreland County Medical Society, served on the Pension Examining Board and was the Pennsylvania Railroad Company's most trusted surgeon. He was also a prominent member of the G.A.R. Dr.Fulton and wife belonged to the Methodist Episcopal church, in which he was a trustee, class leader and also a Sabbath School Superintendent for years. He was a Republican. Dr. Fulton took a great interest in all moral and educational measures for the advancement of society. He was a strictly temperate, honest, upright man and enjoyed the confidence and esteem of a very large circle of friends. He devoted considerable time to family history and furnished a tree to William Fulton (334) of Keokuk.

1-11-1 James Ayres Fulton, M.D., Continued He was instantly killed by a Pennsylvania Railroad train at C.D. tower, west of New Florence on Saturday, March 31st, 1894. The funeral services were held in the M. E. Church at New Florence conducted by Rev. Hildebrand, assisted by Rev. Laferty of Jeannette. Interment at Blairsville.

Dr. Fulton was married by Rev. James C. Carson, December 26, 1865, to MISS NANCY STERRITT SHIELDS, daughter of Robert and Mary (Borland) Shields. 9 Children:

1-11-11	Robert Henry Fulton	b. 9-11-1868	d.			Record Ends
1-11-12	Wilber Wilson "	b. 6-25-1870	d.	m.		1 Ch.
1-11-13	Mary Elizabeth "	b.12-26-1872	d.	m.	Pershing	2 Ch.
1-11-14	Annie Louise "	b.10-24-1874	d.	m.	Galbraith	
1-11-15	Jane Helen "	b. 8-15-1876	d.	m.	St.Clair	Record Ends
1-11-16	James Guthrie "	b. 3-17-1881	d.			" "
1-11-17	Samuel Augustus "	b. 7- 2-1883	d.			" "
1-11-18	Violet Bertha "	b. 9-25-1885	d.			" "
1-11-19	Benjamin Clyde "	b. 9-13-1888	d.			" "

1-11-2 NANCY E. FULTON Daughter of Benjamin Fulton and Jane Ayres. Born Derry, Westmoreland County, Pa. July 19, 1841. Went to Keokuk once to see the Fulton Church Certificate (pages 20 and 21) in the original. In 1908 lived at 5420 Penn Aevnue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

She took quite an interest in the Fulton family history and corresponded with William Fulton of Keokuk. Married June 22, 1876 to Major Augustus Plummer Davis, born May 10, 1835 in the City of Gardiner, Kennebec County, Maine, and died May 21, 1899

No Children

::

							Page
21-	Rev. John Boyd	and	Mary Pharis	8	Ch.	211- 218- Inclusive	69
22-	" Abraham "	"	Eleanor Hillis	9	"	221- 229- "	70-72
			Agnes Scott	3	"	22-10 to 22-12 "	
23-	" James "	"	Isabelle Craig	3	"	231- 233- "	73
24-	" Benjamin "	"	Annis Findley	6	"	241- 246- "	74
25-	Robert "	"	Hannah Mitchell	10	"	251- 25-10 "	74-74a
26-	Henry "	"	Margaret Beer	5	"	261- 265 "	75
27-	Margaret "	"	Joseph Shields	8	"	271- 278- "	75-74a
28-	Mary "	"	Daniel Coe	5	"	281- 285- "	75-76
29-	Joseph "	"	Jane Glass	8	"	291- 298- "	76-74a

The children and Grandchildren of Mary Fulton Boyd and John Boyd are recorded on the above enumerated pages, taking this branch of the family to the fourth generation from Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry. At this point the Boyd family are omitted from this Fulton Record. The Boyd family have maintained their own family records and would not seek for Genealogical information in a record of the Fulton family, although it is felt that the Boyd descendants would be interested in the earlier generations of the Fulton family as presented in the first part of this record.

	Gen.		Pages
FOURTH GENERATION	I.	Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	35 to 40
	II.	Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan	49 to 54
	III.	31- to 38- inclusive	77 to 81

311- SARAH FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Jane Hartley
Born January 21, 1811 on her father's farm in South Huntington Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. Died August 14, 1862. Married March 30, 1841 THOMPSON WHITE. They resided in Wellsburg, W.Va.

6 Children:

3111-	William Henry Fulton	White	b. d. m. E. Redmond	3 Ch.
3112-	Elizabeth Fulton	"	b. d.	Record Ends
3113-	Albert Wheeler	"	b. Killed while serving as a Union Soldier in the Civil War	
3114-	Martha Jane	"	b.5-5-1849 (1848?) m.Will P.Fulton(385)	
3115-	Clara Fulton	"	b. d. Unmarried about 1872	
3116-	Nancy Fulton	"	b. d.	Record Ends

312- ROBERT FULTON Son of Henry Fulton and Jane Hartley
Born Oct. 6, 1812 on the Fulton farm between West Newton and Mt. Pleasant in South Huntington Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. Died Nov. 14, 1865 at Granville, Ohio.

He was received into Sewickley Church on profession of faith in the year 1841. Removed to Licking County, Ohio, where he was a farmer.

Married June 13, 1838 to KEZIAH NEWLON. She was born in Westmoreland County, Pa., October 23, 1817 the daughter of William Newlon and Keziah Robbins. Her mother Keziah Robbins was born May 12, 1780 and died Jany. 26, 1837. Keziah Robbins was the second child of Brintnel Robbins and Mary Boardman. Brintnel Robbins was an Ensign in the Revolutionary War and Mary Boardman's father, Joseph Boardman, as a Captain of a Massachusetts Militia Company in 1775. For account of these Revolutionary ancestors see MARY ROBBINS FULTON (313) and for account of the "Willow Tree Farm" where Keziah Newlon was born see Abram Fulton 421-

After the marriage of Robert Fulton and Keziah Newlon they resided in Washington, Pa., where both their sons were born. They removed to Ohio in 1843, going the entire distance along the National Road (U.S.40) in carriages. They settled in Homer, but returned to Pennsylvania in a few years. Again they removed to Ohio and dwelt in Homer until 1865 when Robert Fulton died. The same year the eldest son Henry, was killed in the Civil War in North Carolina.

Mrs. Fulton made her home with her son William for over thirty years in Homer, in Granville and in Newark. She was a link in the chain connecting two centuries and told many interesting anecdotes of olden times. For her wedding, the sisters went by stage coach over the mountains to Philadelphia to purchase the bride's outfit. The wedding festivities lasted several days, a cavalcade of forty going on horseback from house to house to be entertained. Farms of large extent were far apart and neighbors could not walk to pay their visits. A wedding brought out the entire county and gay indeed was the bridal party.

Mrs. Fulton died November 14, 1898 at the residence of her son in Newark, Ohio, at the age of 81. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Henry Fulton 38, of Nelsonville, Ohio and Rev. Frank Granstaff of the Second Presbyterian Church of which she was a member.

2 sons:

3121- Henry Harrison Fulton, b. 4-7-1839 killed by Bushwackers in the War of the Rebellion in North Carolina Apr.12,1865

3122- William Newlon Fulton, b.1-23-1841 m. Arabella Rowena Selby 8 Ch.

313- OLIVER PERRY FULTON Son of Henry Fulton and Jane Hartley
Born on the original Fulton Farm at what is now Mendon, South Huntington Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., May 10,1814 and died July 30th, 1877, at his home on the Old Pinkerton Farm, situate on the Big Sewickley Creek, Westmoreland County. He was a farmer and coal operator. He resided most of his lifetime on the farm called "Fairfield" which had been left to his father Henry Fulton in the will of his grandfather Robert Fulton (3-). See pages 49 to 54 and page 77.

He married August 16th, 1844, MARY ROBBINS. She was born on her father's farm at Robbins Station, along the Youghiogheny River, in North Huntington Township, Westmoreland County, May 22nd, 1822 and was the oldest of the seven children of William Robbins and Mary Agnes Sloan. For account of the Robbins ancestors see pages following.

Mary Robbins Fulton died at the residence of her brother, Gilmore Robbins, Buffalo Prarie, Ill., August 13th, 1880. She is buried beside her husband in the graveyard of the Sewickley Presbyterian Church, See page 29, of which they were both members.

When a young man, 17 years old, in the year 1831 he helped to build the "Old Sewickley" Presbyterian Church building, still standing in 1940, by hauling stones for it in his father's four horse wagon. He was ordained elder in this church June 24, 1855. He retired with the rest of the session March 16th, 1874 and was re-elected and re-installed January 25th, 1875 as senior member of the Session, in which position he served until his death.

Oliver Perry Fulton was a finely built man, fully six feet tall in his stocking feet, and weighing about 180 pounds. He was greatly respected by all who knew him, and commanded the love of his friends and family.

On account of his farm being so far from the Railroad he found it more profitable to raise cattle and accordingly made that his chief business. He would buy cattle up from the farmers of the surrounding country, fatten them, and ship them a car-load at a time to Philadelphia.

In 1872 he sold the "Fairfield" farm to a Mr. Dusinberry. The deed is dated April 1st, 1872, consideration $17,354.14. When the farm was purchased from John Lamb and Catherine Lamb on May 20th, 1813, the consideration was $1656.00. Although fabulous viens of rich coal underlie most of the land in Westmoreland County the Fulton farms were not so blessed, the nearest mine being several miles distant. Oliver Perry Fulton, his one brother, Robert, and his seven sisters were all born in the little four room farm house facing the "Pike" on the right hand side just outside of Mendon going toward Mt. Pleasant. After the Civil War Oliver Perry Fulton remodeled the house by adding a four room addition to the front and in 1940 the house appears as illustrated on page 52.

At the time the Mendon farm was sold, he owned a half-section (320 acres) in Iowa, and as both he and his wife had many relatives in the "West" they decided to make them a visit and possibly settle permanently in that part of the country. Accordingly in 1872 they went west, taking their youngest daughter Nannie (3132-). They visited Fulton and Robbins relations in Keokuk, Iowa, Warsaw, Ill., Buffalo Prarie, Ill., and other places. He did not, however, like the country, and returning to Pennsylvania, in partnership with his son-in-law John Pinkerton, purchased from the Pinkerton heirs the Old Pinkerton Farm, on the Big Sewickley Creek, about a mile east of the "Old Sewickley Presbyterian Church" and at Bell's Mills. He also bought the coal under the adjoining farm (on the Sewickley Creek) and operated a coal mine which supplied the surrounding country and the Mill Grove Paper Mill, owned by General C.P. Markle. Among other improvements he built a good house on the farm.

Here he and his wife lived, with their oldest daughter Jennie and her husband, John Pinkerton, until he died in 1877. After his death his widow remained there for about 2½ years. She then went on a visit to the home of her brother, Gilmore Robbins, on his farm at Buffalo

Prairie, Illinois. She died there August 13th, 1880. Her body was brought back to Pennsylvania and buried beside her husband in the Sewickley Presbyterian Church graveyard.

2 Children:

3131- Jennie Fulton b. 10-5-1845 d.11-12-1897 m.John Pinkerton 3 Ch.
3132- Nannie " b. 11-20-1859 .. m. Franklin Gordon Craighead, living 1940 at 159 La Crosse Ave., Edgewood, Pa. 4 Ch.

Oliver Perry Fulton 313-
Mary Robbins Fulton

Mary Jane Fulton 315-

Nannie Fulton 3132-

Notes on the ROBBINS family

I. Richard Robbins, the pioneer forbear of the Robbins family in America, was born in England. He came to New England before 1639. Died after 1680 in Cambridge. Married first, before May 24, 1640, Rebecca _____, who died before 1673. Married second March 26, 1673 in Cambridge, Mass., Elizabeth Crackbone, widow of Gilbert Crackbone. Issue all by first marriage, three sons and a daughter: one of the sons being:

II. Samuel Robbins born May 22, 1643 in Cambridge, Mass. In 1675-6 served in King Philip's War for which he received a grant of land in Voluntown, Conn., April 1706. Died Oct. 21, 1708 in Watertown. Married in Cambridge _____. Issue one daughter and one son, the latter being:

III. Richard Robbins the 2nd, born Dec. 6, 1679 in Cambridge, Mass. d._____ Married Jan. 2, 1700-1 in Cambridge, Mass. Anna Batherick Issue, probably among others, a son

4th Conn.Regt. from 7-15-1777 to 1-15-1780

IV. Moses Robbins, /born 1719 in Voluntown, Conn. died Nov. 4, 1814 at Windham, Conn. Married Keziah Miner. Issue among others, Samuel Robbins, served as Captain in the Revolution and Minor Robbins and Elizabeth " and

V. Ensign Brintnel Robbins, born March 22, 1756 in Voluntown, Conn. Served in Revolutionary War. Removed to Western Pennsylvania before 1790. Married first February 15, 1777 in Preston Connecticuit, Mary Boardman, born Jany. 9, 1759 in Preston, Conn., daughter of Captain Joseph Boardman born Oct. 20, 1722, died 1796, served as Captain in Rev. War. Her mother was Rachel Killam, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Rose Killam she was baptised in 1730 and died May 19, 1809. Mary Boardman Robbins died Feby. 3, 1819 and is buried in the graveyard of the Long Run Presbyterian Church just off U.S. route 30 between East McKeesport and Irwin, Westmoreland County, Pa.

Ensign Brintnel Robbins served twenty-four months in his brother's Company as a private soldier and twenty-seven months as an Ensign. He claimed a pension under the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832 and in his pension application states: "I was in four hard fought battles and a number of skirmishes and never was wounded. I received a discharge from General Sullivan one from General Douglas or McDougal, and one from General Tyler." The pension proceedings require eight typewritten pages and are on file in the Pension Bureau in the Revolutionary War pension claims of Mary and Brintnal Robins or Robbins, Connecticut Troops, Widow's File No. 7150.

Brintnel Robbins was also distinguished in the War of 1812 for his services in building the boats that conveyed Scott's troops across the Niagara and into Canada. He died in Greensburg July 25, 1836 and is buried in Harrold's graveyard, three miles south of Greensburg.

Brintnel Robbins and Mary Boardman Robbins had 10 Children, among whom we take space to list the two that connect with the Fultons:

Keziah Robbins, born in Voluntown, Conn., May 12, 1780 died Jan. 26,1837 married in 1798 William Newlon, born 1772 died Aug. 1, 1854. Their daughter Keziah Newlon married Robert Fulton 312- page 97

VI.
William Robbins, born Westmoreland County, Jany.15, 1796 died 1836 at Robbins Station. Married Agnes Sloan born April 15, 1801 and died 1856 at New Lisbon, Ohio. After the death of William Robbins she married William Armstrong. See Abraham P. Fulton 496- for Sloan record. The oldest child of William Robbins and Agnes Sloan was:

VII. Mary Robbins married Oliver Perry Fulton 313- page 98.

314- NANCY FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Jane Hartley
Born November 26, 1816 on the Fulton Farm in South Huntington Township, Westmoreland County. Died at her home No. 5 Brushton Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa., August 13, 1897. Buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh. Removed with her parents to Washington, Pa., where she lived until 1853, and in that year removed to Pittsburgh. She led a beautiful life of quiet, but ceaseless activity and loving devotion to the welfare of others.

Died unmarried in her 81st year.

315- MARY JANE FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Jane Hartley
Born Dec. 26, 1818 on the Fulton Farm (above) and died at her home No. 5 Brushton Ave., Pittsburgh, Saturday morning, August 6, 1898 in her 80th year, unmarried, and was buried in the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh. See photo on page 99

316- MARGARET GUTHRY FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Jane Hartley
Born on her father's farm in South Huntington Township Feby. 26, 1821. Died August 25, 1868. Married FRANKLIN SCOVEL. They lived at Ripon, Wisconsin. 6 Children:

3161-	Jennie Scovel	b.	d.	m.	Curtis		1 C.
3162-	Mary "	b. 7-27-1853	d.1-	-1924	m.Prof.Henry Gibbons		6 Ch.
3163-	Ezekiel "	b.	d.			Record	Ends
3164-	Keziah "	b.	d.			"	"
3165-	Hattie "	b.	d.			"	"
3166-	Frank "	b.	d.	m.	Living in 1934 at Butte des Morts, Wis.		

317- CLARISSA FARIS FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Jane Hartley
Born on her father's farm (above) July 27, 1824, and died at her home East End, Pittsburgh, Pa. June 8, 1907 in her 83rd year. Buried in the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh. She was an attendant at the excellent Female Seminary of Mrs. Hanna, in Washington, Pa. May 10th, 1855, she was married, at her mother's home in Pittsburgh to Mr. ROBERT STUART DAVIS. He was a bookseller and stationer, and founded the firm of R. S. Davis and Company during the fifties. He remained active in the firm almost until his death _____. He was an elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh for many years and was a most faithful attendant at all its varied services. Mrs. Davis joined this Church under Dr. William M. Paxton and remained a faithful member until her death. During the "Sixties" they resided in Wilkinsburg for several years. The First Presbyterian Church in that place had recently been organized and Mrs. Davis was actively engaged in the early efforts and struggles of that now large and flourishing Congregation.

She was one of the founders of the Colored Orphan Asylum, now located in Bellevue, and was a member of the Board of Managers and Vice President of the Christian Home for Women in Allegheny. She was in full sympathy with every good cause—the temperance reform, hospital work, missionary work at home and abroad, revived religion—and she acted accordingly.

6 Children:

3171-	Annie Kirby Davis	b. 6-24-1856	d. 10-30-1921	Unmarried	
3172-	Alice Denny Davis	b. 4-11-1858	d.	" *	
3173-	Henry (Harry) Fulton Davis	b. 12-3-1859	m. Emma Hall		3 Ch.
3174-	Will S. Davis	b.	d. when very young		
3175-	Robert Stuart Davis, Jr,	b. 1-8-1865	m. Eleanor Elliott		3 Ch.
3176-	Mary (May) Hartley Davis	b.6-25-1867	d. 1-29-1937	Unmarried	

(*Miss Alice Davis resides in 1940 at Chautauqua, N.Y.)

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Fourth Generation- Robert 3-

318- HANNAH FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Jane Hartley
Born July 11, 1826 on her father's farm.
Died_____ Buried Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Married Sept. 13, 1849 WILLIAM VAN KIRK who was born near Brownsville, Pennsylvania about 1826. He died Feby. ___, 1901 at Cambridge Springs, Pa. Was Vice President of Tradesman's National Bank, Pittsburgh, later Treasurer of the W. E. Osborne Company. Member of the Oakland (Pgh.) M.E. Church. Mason and Knight Templar.

1 Child:

3181- Lillie Van Kirk b. d. 8-24-1935 m. Henry Herbert Byram 2 Ch.

319- ELIZABETH PLUMMER FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Jane Hartley
Born Nov. ___, 1828 on her father's farm.
Died April 8, 1912 at her home No. 5 Brushton Avenue, East End, Pittsburgh, Pa. Buried Allegheny Cemetery, Pgh., Pa. Unmarried.

321- JAMES E. CATHCART Only child of Margaret Fulton and James Cathcart.
Born near Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pa., March 31, 1832. Died June9, 1867. Married Nov. 6, 1856 SARAH ANNE BOYD. She was a daughter of James Boyd of Tarentum and sister of Rev. J.F.Boyd, descendants of Mary Fulton Boyd (2-) of this genealogy. Sarah Anne Boyd was born Feby. 7, 1836 and died January 26, 1887. Both she and Mr. Cathcart were members of the Middle Presbyterian Church near Mt. Pleasant. (page 30) Mrs. Cathcart was married a second time after the death of Mr. Cathcart.

4 Children:

3211- Margaret Cathcart b. 4-30-1858. Resided at Tarentum, Pa. Record Ends
3212- Elizabeth Cathcart b. 5-22-1860 d. 2-__-1888 " "
3213- Robert Fulton " b.11- 3-1862 d.10-__-1932 m.Annie H.McIntyre 2 Ch.
3214- W.Boyd Cathcart,M.D.b.1-14-1864 d.1-10-1936 m. No Ch.

331- to 336- Children of William Fulton and Nancy Peairs Pages 79 and 80

331- 332- 333- Died in infancy

334- WILLIAM FULTON, ESQ. Son of William Fulton and Nancy Peairs
Born June 4, 1829 died January 22, 1908
Copied from his obituary in the "Daily Gate City" of Jany.22nd, 1908.

"At the family home, No. 719 Timea street at 12:30 o'clock this noon occurred the death of one of Keokuk's best known and most worthy citizens. William Fulton, a resident of over fifty years and one who had a large circle of friends.

He was taken sick a few days ago with an attack of the grippe and for the past few days had been in a critical condition, being unconscious and sinking slowly. Death was due to a general breakdown and came after a long life of usefullness and honor.

For over fifty years, Mr. Fulton had been a respected citizen of Keokuk and during all of that time he had been a most active one. He was an insurance agent for a long number of years and was also engaged in the real estate business and the practice of law, being one of the most energetic business men of the city.

He was a long time member of the Presbyterian church his membership dating back to the time when the present church at Seventh and Blondeau was yet to be built and he had always taken an active interest in the church. He was a Christian man at all times and one who had no enemies.

A FRIEND OF ALL

Mr. Fulton was one of the most lovable of men. He was friendly and courteous to all, a man of great sympathy and kindness and one who

bore the good will and respect of everyone. His long residence in the city had made him acquainted with a great many of the citizens and he was always true to his friends.

He was a most entertaining conversationalist, especially in telling of early history incidents, for he had been prominently identified with the growth of the city and remembered many of the interesting happenings of long ago. He had a fund of information about the early history of the city and its citizens and was one of the best informed men on Keokuk's history.

Since he was taken sick, his many friends were very anxious as to his condition and the news of his death will come as a great sorrow to all who knew him. Few citizens were thought of as highly as was Mr. Fulton.

Socially Mr. Fulton was a member of the Odd Fellows, in which he took a great deal of interest until the past few years. He lived up to the principals of the order.

He had occupied numerous positions of public trust and was always energetic and conscientious, giving them the same careful consideration which he did to his personal affairs. He was identified with many of the popular movements of the city, having served as an alderman, school director and other things and was one of the organizers of the public library.

As a business man he had the confidence and respect of all. He had been a familiar figure down town for years and years and was one of the most popular members of the business circle of the city. He was one of the Pioneers of the Keokuk business men, having been engaged in the same business for a longer time than the greater number of business men.

BIOGRAPHICAL.

William Fulton was born near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa., on June 4th, 1829, and was therefore nearly seventy-nine years of age. His parents were William and Nancy (Peairs) Fulton. The former was a native of Westmoreland County and traced his ancestors back to Ireland. His gradfather being Abraham Fulton, from whom descended Robert Fulton, the father of William Fulton, Sr., who served in the Revolutionary War. The father of the deceased was in the War of 1812 and at the close of the conflict retired to Westmoreland County where he died in 1851. The parental household consisted of six children, three of whom died early in life, Mr. Fulton being the eldest of the children. His mother, born in 1791 died at the advanced age of ninety two years in 1882.

William Fulton pursued his primary studies in the common schools and then attended Washington and Jefferson College, graduating from that institution in 1854, with third honors in his class. He then went from Pennsylvania down to the state of Louisiana where he was a school teacher for two years, then coming to Keokuk, which city has been his home for over fifty years and where he gathered around him a large circle of friends.

He entered the law office of Hornish & Lomax, former prominent attorneys of this city, and was admitted to practice in 1858 and engaged in the practice of law with Mr. Hornish as a partner for six years.

He then entered the insurance business, which business he conducted continuously ever since, being one of the oldest insurance agents in the west. Three years ago he consolidated his business with that of Beverly B. Hobbs, the firm name being Hobbs & Fulton.

In his insurance and real estate business, he became acquainted with every business man of the city for the last half century and nocitizen of Keokuk possibly knew as many of her citizens during the past fifty years as did Mr. Fulton. He was ever an active and energetic citizen, attending public meetings, supporting all movements for the good of the community and taking an interest in all public matters.

334 William Fulton, Continued He served as a member of the board of education for four years and was an alderman in 1882 under mayor D. J. Ayers and in 1883 under mayor George D. Rand, representing the fourth ward which at that time included the location of the family home on Timea street. He was a charter member of the Keokuk Library association and had served the organization as director secretary and treasurer.

Mr. Fulton was married in Keokuk in June 1865 to Miss ELIZABETH DALZELL of Pittsburgh, Pa., who died April 22, 1898. Four children survive, being: Miss Nannie Peairs Fulton, librarian at the Keokuk Public Library; Robert Dalzell Fulton of Seattle, Wash.; James McQueen Fulton, chief clerk in the local Wabash office; and Mary Elizabeth wife of Edwin L. Patterson. Besides these children there are a number of grandchildren.

Mr. Fulton had been identified with the Presbyterian church from the time of his arrival in the city and had served in the Westminister Presbyterian church as an elder and deacon for many years. He was active always in all church affairs and a most faithful attendant. He served as clerk of the session, had conducted classes in the Sabbath School and was one of the most consistent members of that church. Mr. Fulton was a home loving man and his greatest pleasure was in his family. Outside of this, his chief interest was in the church. He became a member on December 30th, 1866, although he was an attendant long before that and all of his family were members of the church also. He was elected a deacon in 1867 and became an elder in 1880 and had acted as clerk of the session from 1885 to the time of his death. He served as a member of the building committee which erected the church during 1870-72 and was one of the most active promotors of the church work. He was twice a delegate from the Westminister church to the General Assembly at Washington and Cincinnatti.

He engaged in the fire insurance business during war times and continued the business up to the time of his death. He was a member of the old volunteer fire department and also of the old "City Rifles" an organization formed during the stirring times of the war for the purpose of protection from the border raids and for helping the sick and wounded soldiers who were in the hospitals here. His death today takes away one of the best liked of the older citizens. He passed away surrounded by the members of his family with the exception of the son out west, and to the surviving children the sympathy of all is extended.

WILLIAM FULTON, ESQ., of Keokuk, Iowa, devoted many years of research and much loving effort in accumulating the records of the Fulton Family. Without these records, so kindly made available by his daughter Nannie Peairs Fulton, the preparation of this Fulton Family Record would have been practically an impossibility. This Record is dedicated to his memory and that of his nephew, William Jewett Fulton (3361). The author takes pride in having been associated with such noble men in this work.

LIZZIE DALZELL was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., on March 14th, 1833 and was at her death a few days past sixty-five years of age. Her girlhood days were spent in Wellsville, Ohio. She came to Keokuk forty-two years ago. June 22nd, 1865 she was married to William Fulton. Few women have been more universally beloved. Her nature was wholly unselfish. Her first thought was for the comfort and the joy of those she loved. In her thought the mantle of charity was hung over every act of her friends which might provoke criticism from others. It was exceedingly rare to hear from her a word of fault-finding. She had friends because she showed herself friendly. With patient self denial she assumed quietly and happily every social and neighborly duty which comes to those who are kindly disposed. The little children, the severest critics of our unworthy nature, loved her dearly and counted her kindly notice among

the happy rewards of their little lives. In the church she filled a quiet and needed place. Others may have been more agressive; few were more faithful. In the missionary society, in the Sunday School, in the house-wife's part of provision for the communion service, she for many years did her humble part, seeking no reward but her own heart's approval, and requiring no stimulus save the promptings of her faith.

In the home—that best developer of all that there is in Christian womanhood—here she filled a place that will be void long after other gaps have been closed up. Her children were her chief pride. There was no sacrifice she would not make for them. In quiet gentleness she ruled. The scepter of love was ever outstretched and she has laid down to rest in the midst of a home life of complete love and devotion because her loyal spirit could not permit, nor could not in the nature of the case be rewarded by, aught else.

William Fulton and Lizzie Dalzell Fulton had 5 children:

3341-	William Dalzell Fulton	b.	died in infancy.	
3342-	Nannie Peairs	"	b. 4-20-1867 In 1940 Librarian Keokuk, Iowa.	
3343-	Robert Dalzell	"	b. 9-20-1870 d. m.Eva Laraway	3 Ch.
3344-	James McQueen	"	b.11- 5-1872 d. m.Florence Reeves	2C.
3345-	Mary Elizabeth	"	b. 3-25-1875 d. 6-13-1908 m.Edward L. Patterson	3 Ch.

335- NANCY ALLEN FULTON Daughter of William Fulton and Nancy Peairs
b. d. July 24th, 1866

Attended Washington Female Seminary, Washington, Pa. Graduated 1852. Taught school for a number of years, most of the time in Elizabeth Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Was a superior teacher, progressive in her ideas and a pioneer in the most approved pedagogical methods. in 1863-4 her health gave way and she was obliged to give up her work. She spent some time in Danville, N. Y. Sanatorium endeavoring to regain her health and was able in the summer of 1864 to teach a small summer school in Mendon, Pa. (Page 77) The Fultons were among her pupils. Shortly after she went to visit her brother William Fulton (334) at Keokuk where she died unmarried July 24th, 1866 and was buried. She was a noble Christian woman of the highest impulses, with unusual refinement of mind and character—a favorite with her friends and an inspiration to all who knew her.

336- ROBERT FULTON Youngest son of William Fulton and Nancy Peairs
Born on the Fulton Farm in South Huntington Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. November 23, 1832. United with the Sewickley Presbyterian Church upon profession of faith in 1857. In 1870 he removed from Westmoreland County to Wythe Twp., Hancock County, Illinois, where he resided until his death, during which time he was connected with the Presbyterian Church of Wythe. In 1876 he was elected and entered upon his duties as a ruling Elder of this Church. He also served as Superintendent of the Sunday School of the Wythe Presbyterian Church. He was prminent in all affairs tending to the advancement and improvement of the agricultural and stock interests of the county, and contributed largely of his time and money to develop those interests. At one time he was a leading spirit in the Hancock County Importing Company, and visited Europe as the agent of that company, bringing with him on his return considerable blooded stock. At the time of his sudden death Mr. Fulton was arranging for another foreign trip on his own account to secure fine stock to add to that already owned by him and cared for on the farm in which he took great pride. At the county and neighborhood fairs Mr. Fulton was always to be found, active and energetic in promoting the success of these institutions. In all the affairs of life he was honest and upright.

336- Robert Fulton, Continued He was a devoted husband, a kind and indulgent father, and a true friend. On the morning of June 13th, 1888 he received an injury of so serious a nature as to cause his death at 5 o'clock of the same day.

He married May 15th, 1855 HARRIET JEWETT TRUSSELL of Meigs County, Ohio. She was a native of New Hampshire, and daughter of Amos Trussell. She died October 1st, 1915.

10 Children:

3361- William Jewett Fulton b. 5-29-1856 d. 11-14-1919 m. Jessie MacQueen Fisher 4 Ch.
3362- Laura Peairs " b. 10- 9-1857 d. m. Dayton W. Reed 8 "
3363- Mary Emma " b. 3-31-1860 d. 3-26-1917 Unmarried
3364- Harriet Sharpe " b. 3-31-1860 Living Keokuk, 1940 Unmarried
3365- Robert Henry " b. 10- 3-1862 d. 11-5-1865 buried in the graveyard of Sewickley Presbyterian Church
3366- Perry Allan " b. 1-27-1865 living 1940 Warsaw, Ill. m. Lulu Chandler 3 Ch.
3367- Dr. Frank Taylor Fulton b. 4-28-1867 living 1940 Providence, R.I.
3368- Rev. Charles Edgar " b. 10-22-1869 m. Esther Goode 7 Ch.
3369- Nannie " b. 4-24-1872 d. 10-29-1882
336-10- Rev. Ralph Trussel " b. 12-27-1878 m. Harriet Spencer 4 Ch.

341- 342- 343- 344- 345- 346- 347- No further record

351- 352- 353- 354- 355- 356- 357- 358- 359- 35-10- No further record

353- WILLIAM FULTON, son of Abram Fulton and Jane Turner. No record of the birth, death, wife or children of this William Fulton but see 3531 under Fifth Generation for the account of Judge Thomas B. Fulton of Licking County, Ohio, who was the son of a William Fulton and his wife RACHEL CARVER

3531- Judge Thomas B. Fulton b. 6-11-1851 (No verification at hand that
3532- William D. Fulton these two men were the children of William Fulton No. 353)

361- 362- 363- No further record

381- REV. HENRY FULTON Oldest child of Robert Fulton and Crow Born at Homer, Ohio _____ 1833 died Sept. 21, 1906

Graduated at Denison University, Ohio, with degree of B.A. 1859, M.A. 1875; Graduated Western Theological Seminary (Pittsburgh, Pa.) 1862; Licensed 1862; Ordained 1864 by Presbytery of Zanesville; Pastor Duncan's Falls and Chandlersville, Ohio 1864-1870; Pastor West Newton, Pa. 1870-1874; Principal Verona Academy, ~~West Newton~~ Verona, Pa. 1875-1878; Pastor Millersburg, Ohio 1878-1883; Pastor Lexington, Ohio 1883-1889; Pastor Nelsonville, Ohio 1889. Resided at 34 East Locust Street, Newark, Ohio where he died Sept. 21, 1906. Member of the First Presbyterian Church, Newark, Ohio. Married June 15th, 1866 MARY GUILELMA HUNTER, born Jan. 20, 1847 Gurnesy County, Ohio.

2 Children:

3811- Harry Hunter Fulton b. 8-24-1869 at Duncan Falls, Ohio m. Zella Hunt 2 Ch.
3812- Wilma " b. 7- 2-1874 at West Newton, Pa., Educated Granville Female College, Granville, Ohio died May 16, 1901 Record Ends

382- NANCY FULTON Daughter of Robert Fulton and _____ Crow
Born January 21, 1836 died _____

Married at Granville, Ohio Oct. 10, 1860 to GEORGE LINTNER HENDRON born Jan. 3, 1837. Farmer. For five years they lived in a log house built by G. F. Hendron about 1810. IN April 1866 removed to Homer, Ohio, where Mr. Hendron was a merchant for three years. They moved back to the old farm in Franklin County where they resided in 1908, post office Groveport, Ohio. Mr. Hendron was an Elder in Groveport Presbyterian Church for 35 years and clerk of session 30 years also Supt. of S. S. All of their children were active members of the Presbyterian Church.

7 Children:

3821- Mary Elizabeth Hendron b. 1-19-1862 m. 3-9-1899 T.E.Wildermuth, a farmer, no children. Record Ends
3822- William Henry Hendron b. 2-21-1863 m. at Attica, Ohio to Clara Cooper on 6-4-1895 2 children.
3823- Thomas Fulton " b 1-15-1867 d. 3-2-1867
3824- Robert Turner " b.5-29-1870 d. 5-31-1870
3825- Hattie L. Hendron b. d. m.Wm.M.Bonebrake 4 Ch.
3826- George Lintner " Jr. b.6-11-1867 (?) m.Maude Beatty 1 "
3827- Arthur Fulton " b.10-8-1876, Teller First Natl. Bk. of Tulsa, Okla. 1903-1908 Record Ends.

383- REBECCA FULTON Daughter of Robert Fulton and _____ Crow
Born May 20, 1840 died Nov. 12, 1907 at Columbus, O.

Married JOHN D. ROSS born May 6, 1839 died Jul. 6, 1900. He enlisted at Roscoe, Coshocton County, Ohio April 24, 1861 for three months in the 16th Regt. O.V.I. in Company "A" under Captain John D. Nichols and Col. James Irvine. Participated in the following battles: Phillipi, W. Va. June 3; Laurel Hill July 8; Carricks Ford July 14; also expedition to Romney and Red House, and successful issue of the West Virginia Campaign. Mustered out with the company August 18, 1861 at Columbus, Ohio.
On December 12, 1861 enlisted for three years or during the War in the 80th Regt. O.V.I. in Company "G" under Captain Wm. Marshall and Colonel E. R. Eckley. Appointed 2d Lieut. Dec. 27, 1861. Participated in the following battles: Siege of Corinth, Miss. April 30 to May 30, 1862; Farmington May 9. Also at Juka, Miss. Resigned Aug. 31, 1862 on account of sickness. On Jany. 4, 1864 in the Minnesota Light Artillery Volunteers First Battery for three years under Captain Wm. Z. Clayton. Promoted to 2d Lieut. Sept. 11. Took part in the following battles: Atlanta Campaign May 5 to Sept. 8; Rome, Ga. May 18. Altoona Hills May 25 to June 4; Big Shanty June 6; Kenesaw Mountain June 9-30; Siege of Atlanta July 22 to Sept. 2; Ezra Chapel front of Atlanta July 28; Jonesboro Aug. 31; Lovejoy Station Sept. 2- 6; Shermans March to the sea, Atlanta to Savannah, Ga. Nov. 10 to Dec. 21; Ogeechee River Dec. 7 to 9; Savannah, Dec. 10to 21 Campaign of the Carolinas, Savannah, Ga. to Raleigh, N. C. January 1 to April 26, 1865; Pocataligo, S.C. January 14-16; Combahee River January 25; Orangeburg, North Edisto River Feb. 12; Cheraw March 2-3; Fayetteville, N.C. March 13; Bentonville March 19-21; Raleigh April 13; besides numerous skirmishes on the Grand River, May 24 at Washington, D. C. Wounded at Rome, Ga. May 18, 1864. Served in the 4th Division and 17th Army Corps. Honorably discharged with the Battery June 30, 1865 at St. Paul, Minn.

5 Children:

3831- Charles E. Ross b. 6-25-1869
3832- William S. " b.10-18-1871
3833- Fred "
3834- Duane F. Ross b. 8- 2-1878 m. Elizabeth Bushwaw 11-7-1906
3835- Clayton C. " b.12-27-1880
Record Ends

384- ROBERT SHEPPARD FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and . . Crow
Born Homer, Ohio, Dec. 1844
Died " " Sept. 7, 1913
Married Nov. 1, 1876 by Rev. Henry Fulton
to Emma Squires of North Licking, Ohio.
Resided at Granville, Ohio.
Record Ends

385- WILL P. FULTON Youngest son of Robert Fulton and . . Crow
Born May 2, 1848. Married Aug. 8, 1871
MARTHA JANE WHITE (3114) who was born May 5, 1849
at Wellsburg, Virginia, daughter of Sarah Fulton
(311) and Thompson White.
1 Child

3851- Walter Sheppard Fulton b. 8-10-1872 d. m. Etta Nugent
No children

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Fourth Generation- Abram 4-

Gen.		Pages
I.	Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	35 to 40
II.	Abram Fulton, Jr. and Jane Coe	55 to 60
III.	Nos. 41 to 4-10	83 to 89

411- 412- 413- 414- 417- 418- No further record.

415- ISAAC TAYLOR FULTON Son of Benjamin Fulton and Margaret Taylor.
Born Died March ___, 1864
married JANE COE TAYLOR b. d.Dec.___, 1903
5 Children:

4151- Mary	Fulton	b.	d.	Record Ends
4152- Benjamin F.	"	b.	d.	" "
4153- Annie L.	"	b.	d.	" "
4154- William T.	"	b.	d.	m.1st Ida May Johnson 3 Ch. m.2nd Nettie Emma Eggert 3 Ch.
4155- James L.	"	b.	d.	Record Ends

416- SARAH FULTON Daughter of Benjamin Fulton and Margaret Taylor
Born Died
Married ISAAC WALKER
1 Child:

4161- Margaret Walker	b.	d.	m. Logan Marshall	3 Ch.

421- to 42-14- The fourteen children of Henry Fulton and his four wives:

421- ABRAM FULTON Son of Henry Fulton and his first wife Rebecca Jack
Born August 14, 1810 Died April 4, 1877

Took charge of the temperance hotel in Washington, Pa., called the Fulton House, April 1st, 1853. In March, 1857 he removed with his family to a farm near Columbus City in Louisa County, Iowa, where he died.

In the Civil War he served in the Thirty-Seventh Iowa Infantry. Captain in the Greybeard Regiment. Was an elder in the Wapello Church, Iowa. A man of great integrity and intelligence. Was one of the leaders in organizing the Presbyterian Church at Columbus Junction in which he was chosen an elder and served in that office until the end of his life.

Married October 24th, 1832 by Rev. A. O. Patterson to RACHEL NEWLON. She was born in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania May 2nd, 1812, the daughter of William Newlon and Keziah Robbins. Keziah Robbins was the daughter of Brintnel Robbins and Mary Boardman—Brintnel Robbins was an Ensign in Connecticut Troops in the Revolutionary War. Mary Boardman's father, Joseph Boardman, was a Captain in Connecticut Militia also in the Revolutionary War. (See page 100 for Robbins Family). Rachel Newlon sister Keziah Newlon married Robert Fulton (312-). Gravestones bearing the following inscriptions were photographed in the Graveyard of the Sewickley Presbyterian Church, April 27, 1930:

In Memory of
WILLIAM NEWLON
Who died Aug.1st, 1854, In
the 63rd year of his age.

How beautious are their feet,
Who stand on Zion's hill.
Who brings salvation on their tongues
And words of peace reveal.

In Memory of
KEZIA NEWLON
Who died Jan. 26th, 1837 In
the 57th year of her age

Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are.
While on his breast I lean my head
And breathe my life out sweetly there.

421- Abram Fulton and Rachel Newlon, Continued

In Memory of
NATHAN NEWLON
Who died Aug. 13th, 1834. In
the 33rd year of his age.

My Saviour shall my life restore,
And raise me from my dark abode:
My flesh & soul shall part no more,
But dwell forever near my God.

E L I Z A B E T H
N E W L O N
Departed this life
Dec. 13th, A.D. 1840.
In the 26th Year
of her age.

In 1866 Abram Fulton and his wife came to Columbus City, taking charge of the Fulton House, which Mrs. Fulton occupied until June 1896. During these years numerous indeed have been the strangers that she has taken in and the hungry she has fed, each one receiving naught at her hands but true Christian courtesy. Her heart and her gifts responded to the cause of the poor and needy. Her disposition was cheery, her life full of contentment. She was greatly beloved by all classes, but especially by the young people, many making a friend and confident of her. The attachment of her grandchildren for her was singularly sweet and strong. She united with the Presbyterian Church in 1832, and was a loyal member of it all her life. She died August 4th, 1896 at the home of her brother Dr. W. R. Newlon, Pacific Grove, California at the age of 84 years. Buried at Columbus City, Iowa.

9 Children of Abram Fulton and Rachel Newlon

4211-	Henry	Fulton	b. 9-21-1833	m. Violet Elder (455-)	No issue
4212-	Keziah Newlon	"	b. 9- 7-1835	m. Rev. John Hindman Sherrard	8 Ch.
4213-	Rebecca Elizabeth	"	b. 8-21-1837	m. Prof. Alonza Linn	4 Ch.
4214-	Almira	"	b.11-20-1840	d. Dec. 8, 1840	
4215-	Margaret Jane	"	b. 1-21-1842	m. John C. Gambell	6 Ch.
4216-	Mary Ellen	"	b. 8- 1-1844	m. 1st David Robbins	2 Ch.
				m. 2nd McElwain Weddle	
4217-	Clara	"	b. 3-17-1847	m. 1st William Neal	2 Ch.
				m. 2nd E. L. Bemis	No Ch.
4218-	William Newlon	"	b. 5-28-1850	m. _____	3 Ch.
4219-	Anna Ida	"	b.10-27-1858	d. Oct. 5, 1862	

Rachel Newlon wife of Abram Fulton and Keziah Newlon wife of Robert Fulton (312) were born at the "Willow Tree Farm" located on the cement highway (then the Pike) between West Newton and Mt. Pleasant in South Huntington Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. In 1940 the farm is owned and resided upon by a son and grandson of Colonel Israel Painter. The farm is beautifully kept, a living link with the past. The followiing is quoted from "A Day at Graves of Ancestors" by Rev. J. M. Duff, D.D. Presbyterian Banner September 20, 1923—referring to "Willow Tree Farm"

"It stood back from the road among old trees with the dignity of the big farmstead of the older day. There were the great hall, the bannistered colonial stairs, the long-barred upper and lower side porches, the weatherworn wash house in the rear, with the wide open hearth, in which hung the ancient crane and iron kettle, and, most interesting of all, the spring-house by the unfailing spring, flowing cool and limpid as when it was cut out of the rock, with its circular stone brim grooved for the overflow to slip away, and overhead a great willow furnished shade—the last of a grove that had given the Willow Farm its name.

421 Abram Fulton and Rachel Newlon, Willow Tree Farm, Continued

"Twelve sons and daughters of that generation of Newlons filled the house with life and mirth, and there were many coming and going in those hospitable days. Gay cavalcades the young folks made as they rode with whip and spur. The home, as an ancient home should, had its archives, and our hostess with gracious courtesy, let us inspect souveniers, family documents, old letters of affairs and friendship and love. On a small window pane, penned by a diamond point, was the full name of the dark-eyed beauty of the family—that and two other maiden names. What smiles and talk and fun and dreams as they wrote them there a century ago! And doubtless youth and love and life were as wonderful then as now."

422- ELLEN (or ELEANOR) JACK FULTON, daughter of Henry Fulton and his first wife Rebecca Jack
Born Sept. 12, 1812 in Westmoreland County, Pa. in 1908 living in Glidden, Iowa, 96 years old. Married Jany. 1st, 1833 by Rev. A. O. Patterson to DR. SAMUEL R. ISETT, Dr. Isett died _____ 1840

4 Children:

4221- John F. Isett b. 2-27-1834 d. 1865 in Andersonville Prison.
4222- Edward B. Isett b.12-18-1835 d. 1- 2-1882
4223- Fulton " b. 4-29-1838 Killed in battle 5-29-1863
4224- Rebecca Mary Isett b. 4-23-1840

Married Second June 7, 1842 JOSEPH B. NICHOLS an elder in the Presbyterian Church, He died Aug. 7, 1896

5 Children:

4225- Alvan J. Nichols b. 4-23-1843
4226- Alice E. " b. 9- 8-1845
4227- Ida " b. 9-15-1849 d. 9-5-1851
4228- George D. " b. 4- 2-1851
4229- James P. " b. 6-15-1854

No Further Record

423- JANE FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Rebecca Jack
Born Nov. 15, 1814 at Robbstown (now West Newton), Westmoreland County, Pa. Died March 23, 1891 at Monongahela City, Pa. in the 77th year of her age. She united with the Sewickley Presbyterian Church at the age of thirteen years under the ministrations of ReV. A.O. Patterson. She was married to JOHN POWER Sept. 13, 1836 by the Rev. William Annan. In 1891 her husband survived in his 80th year. Mrs. Power, wherever she abode in life, was looked upon as one of God's own children. Her faith never wavered. It was an anchor to her soul, sure and steadfast. John Power, her husband, was born June 24, 1811.

423- Jane Fulton and John Power, continued

4231- Mary Jane P. Smith was born July 19, 1858 and was adopted by John and Jane Power as their own child Aug. 10, 1858. Died March 11, 1883 aged 24 years 7 mos. 20 days. No further record.

424- PROF. JOHN JACK FULTON Son of Henry Fulton and Rebecca Jack Born Jany. 23, 1817. Died _____

Lived in San Francisco for forty or more years (going to California in 1853) In 1900 age 83 in good health, frequently walking from his home to his office a distance of two miles, instead of taking the street cars. Address 132 Townsend Street. Was the inventor of a medicine which he called the "Radical Remedy." Married Mar. 29, 1842 by Rev. J. D. McKee to ELIZA J. LYNN who died Nov. 17, 1883 in her 62nd year.

4 Children:

4241- Alice Fulton, lived in 1908 at 132 Townsend St., San Francisco.
4242- _____ " (Son)
4243- _____ " (Son)
4244- _____ " (Son)

425- ELIZABETH FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and his second wife Elizabeth Taylor.
Born Dec. 4, 1820 Died in Washington, Pa. in 1866, Unmarried

426- REBECCA FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Elizabeth Taylor Born July 19, 1822 died Dec. 13, 1870 in her 49th year.

Married by Rev. John Kerr, on her father's farm about three miles above Monongahela City on Oct. 29, 1845 to WILLIAM JOHNSON POWER. He was a farmer and tanner and a son of Patrick Power of Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland County. He died May 15, 1871 in his 51st year. Both Mr. and Mrs. Power were members of the Pigeon Creek Presbyterian Congregation.

10 Children:

4261-	Henry Fulton Power	b. 9-20-1846	m. 1st Mary Ellen Shepler	3 Ch.
			m 2nd Marjory J. Vance	5 Ch.
4262-	Anna Eliza "	b. 4-11-1848	d. Unmarried at Washington, Pa.	
4263-	John Eben "	b. 6-25-1850	d. 11-29 (27) 1870	
4264-	Elizabeth "	b. 2-16-1852	d. 6- 7-1856	
4265-	James Patrick "	b. 1-16-1854	m. Elsie McClelland-both died at Pgh.	
4266-	William Taylor "	b.10-11-1856	was Elder in Pby.Chh. Pigeon Creek	
4267-	Mary Rebecca "	b. 7-13-1858	or 1859	
4268-	Jennie "	b. 3-12-1861	m. Samuel Douglas	
4269-	Harriet Newlon "	b. 6-30-1863		
426-10	Margaret G. "	b. 2-16-1865	m. Alexander Houston	3 Ch.

427- REV. JAMES POWER FULTON Son of Henry Fulton and his third wife Mary Chapin. Born West Newton, Westmoreland Co., October 10, 1824. Graduated from Washington College, Pa. in the Class of 1846 with degree of B.A.; M.A. 1849; graduated at Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., 1849; licensed 1849 by Presbytery of Ohio; ordained 1850, by Presbytery of Washington; Stated Supply and Pulpit Supply Monongahela City, Pa. 1849; Pastor Burgettstown, Pa. 1850-1857; Pastor Salem, Pa., 1857-1866; Pastor Pulaski and Hopewell, Pa., 1866-1869; Pastor McClellandtown and Dunlap's Creek, Pa., 1869-1878; Stated Supply Laurel Hill, Pa., 1878-1879.

Settled in Harper, Kansas, 1878 where he was the pioneer minister of the Presbyterian Church in that region and the first pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Harper. He resigned after eight years of service.

427 Rev. James Power Fulton and Fannie C. Shouse, Continued

He subsequently preached at Danville, Freeport, Ashland and other places. In all this region his labors were blessed, especially in organizing churches and in erecting church buildings. By judicious investments he acquired considerable wealth which enabled him to live comfortably and armed him with still greater power to do good. Mr. Fulton was an excellent scholor and an able preacher. He died at his home in Harper, Kansas, January 4, 1913 in the 89th year of his age and in the sixty-third year of his ministry.

Married May 21 (or 11th) 1850 by Rev. John Kerr to FANNIE (or FRANCES) C. SHOUSE of Monongahela City, Pa. They lived to celebrate their Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary in 1900 at Harper. She died in 1903.

12 Children:

4271-	Rev. William Shouse Fulton, D.D.	b. ____ 185__	m.1st Harriet Gordon m. 2nd Cora Louise Woodbury-	No issue
4272-	Henry Chapin Fulton, M. D.	b. 11-16-1852	m. Kate Reed	5 Ch.
4273-	James Power "	b. 11-27-1854	m. Anna _____	2 Ch.
4274-	Edward "	b. 12-27-1856	died in infancy	
4275-	John Alexander "	b. 11-17-1858	" " "	
4276-	Mary Jane "	b. 9-21-1860	m. Frank L. Hume	8 Ch.
4277-	Charity Sparks (Chattie) F.	b. 10-25-1862	Unmarried, Harper, Kansas	
4278-	Robert Frank Fulton	b. 12- 8-1864	m. ____ Robinson	2 Ch.
4279-	Charles Albert "	b. 1- 8-1867	m. Ida Talbot	3 Ch.
427-10-	George "	b. 10- 3-1868	m. Louise Roedal	2 Ch.
427-11-	Edwin L. "	b. 2-21-1871	m. Peggy Foster	3 Ch.
427-12-	Theodore F. "	b. 7-29-1874	m. Edith Skilling	3 Ch.

428- HANNAH L. FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Mary Chapin Born Sept. 14, 1826 Died Dec. 5, 1875 at the home of her daughter at Fruchill, Calif., in the 49th year of her age. Married Oct. 15, 1844 by Rev. John Kerr to JONAS MUNSON of Connelsville, Pa. He died Oct. 5, 1875 at Cold Springs, Calif.

"After her marriage lived for a time in a house on the river bank at what was known at that time as Fulton's landing, on the farm afterward owned by GreerMcElvain, in Carroll. Whilst living in this house their little children, Mary, Elizabeth and Isaac Fulton, died of Scarlet fever, the former June 3rd and the latter July 12th, 1849. Their remains are still in the old graveyard on the hill, surrounded by a neat iron fence. Shortly after the death of these little ones (1852) Jonas Munson went to California to try his fortune in the new Eldorado on the Pacific coast. In a few years (1854) his wife and little Jennie joined him. They settled near Cold Springs where he carried on business in its different branches. He was attacked one time by some prospecting tramps and so severely beaten with picks and other tools as to be left on the ground as dead; his skull was so injured as to require the taking out of a part of the table of the skull two inches wide and four inches long; the piece so removed the writer has in his possession. He lived many years after this occurrence, but died in his new home never having returned to this country He left his wife and four children. His wife paid a visit to her native home some time before his death. She died not long after her return to California." From "The Old and New Monongahela" by John S. Van Voorhis, A.M., M.D., Bellevernon, Pa. 1893.

7 Children:

4281-	Mary Munson	died in infancy	4287- Edward Munson
4282-	Elizabeth "	" " "	
4283-	Isaac Fulton "	" " "	
4284-	Harry "		
4285-	Jennie "	Married Dr. Young	
4286-	Lida "	" Hume, Private Detective Wells-Fargo Ex.Co	

429- MARGARET GUTHRY (MAGGIE) FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Mary Chapin. Born Nov. 9, 1829 at (PRge 84) West Newton, Westmoreland County, Pa. After her marriage she lived on a farm in Mifflin Township, Allegheny County, Pa., from 1855 until 1898, then removed to Wilkinsburg, Pa., where she died Feb. 22, 1902.

Married Sept. 5 (6th), 1855 by Rev. John Kerr at Monongahela, Pa., to JAMES MEANS of Mifflin Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., born Mar. 3, 1823 in Mifflin Twp. A farmer. Lived all his life on the same farm where he died May 5, 1897. Educated in Allegheny County Schools.

7 Children:

4291- Henry Fulton Means b. 9-20-1856 d. m.Anna Hickman 4 Ch.
4292- Nathan Alfred " b.12-11-1858 d. m.Lavinia Orr No Ch.
4293- Mary Elizabeth " b.10-26-1860 d.12- 3-1863
4294- William Cochran " b.12-12-1864 d. m. Ida Morton 7 Ch.
4295- Martha Jane " b.12-13-1866 d. at her home 523 Jeannette St., Wilkinsburg, Pa., Sunday, Dec. 8, 1930 Graduated Washington Seminary, Pa., 1889
4296- Nancy Elvira Means b. 12-19-1869 d. 4-11-1936
4297- Margaret Lucretia "b. 12-19-1869 Graduated 1894 Washington Seminary, Washington, Pa. Living 1908 in Wilkinsburg, Pa. Unmarried.

42-10- GEORGE PLUMER FULTON Son of Henry Fulton and Elizabeth Plumer Smith (Page 84) Born Nov. 1, 1833 in West Newton, Pa. At seventeen years of age he taught his first school at the Cross Roads in Rostraver Township, Westmoreland County; his next teaching was in Bellevernon, Pa., during the years 1852 and '53. Attended Washington and Jefferson College after attending the schools of West Newton. He was teaching in the vicinity of Fayette City, Pa., when in 1862 he entered the Federal Army, enlisting in Company "E" 155th Regt. Penn'a.Volunteers, serving throughout all the Campaigns of that Regiment. His letters to the Pittsburgh Chronicle narrated the events of the Campaign. In 1865 Mr. Fulton went to Washington, D.C., and served under General James A. Ekin, then acting Quartermaster General. In 1870 he was elected Principal of the Hiland school in Pittsburgh, rendered vacant by the resignation of his brother, Rev. Robert Fulton (42-14). His success was unequivocal, and the school, under his management, rapidly rose to the front rank. In 1884 he became editor of the Sunday Critic. His courtliness was proverbial. He died Oct. 4th, 1887, and was buried at Rehoboth, Westmoreland County, alongside of his father and mother, beneath the trees which he had ordered to be planted years before.

Married about 1852 ELEANOR FRAZER daughter of the Hon. William E. Frazer and Aunt of Judge Robert S. Frazer, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

4 Children:

42-10-1- Eleanor Fulton b. d. m.1st _____ Colvin 1 Ch.
m.2nd Rev.Wm.L.McEwan 6 Ch.
42-10-2- Henry D. Fulton, M.D. b. d. m. Annie Dickson 4 Ch.
42-10-3- Robert A. " b.d.4-3-1930 m.Anna Barrott 2 Ch.
42-10-4- William E. " b. d.5-19-1938.Minnie Chaffee 5 Ch.

42-11- SARAH (SALLIE) FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Elizabeth Plumer Smith (page 84) Born West Newton, Pa. Feby. 18 (6) 1836. Graduated from the Washington Female Seminary, Washington, Pa., in the Class of 1857. She united in early life with the Presbyterian Church in Monongahela City, Pa., during the ministrations of Rev. John Kerr. We cannot portray her Christian character in a truer light than by inserting here a few extracts from Rev. Dr. Spilman's remarks at her funeral: "Mrs. Stevenson inherited from her parents a deep, strong

42-11- Sarah (Sallie) Fulton, Continued

religious nature, which developed by the converting grace of God experienced in childhood, and carefully trained and instructed in a Christian home of a positive type. Her strong, logical mind grasped the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church with more than ordinary clearness and intelligence. She was a Christian by the grace of God and a Presbyterian from intelligent conviction and loving choice. Her religious life was rather quiet than demonstrative. Its currents ran deep, and strong and constant. Her spirit was reverent. To her the spiritual side of life was very real. She loved the Bible. To her it was the word of God, it was the daily food of her soul. She loved the house of God with its worship and holy fellowship, and never failed to attend its services when her strength permitted.

The interests of Christ's Kingdom lay constantly on her heart. The cause of missions deeply interested her, hence she could not rest without a missionary society in the church. Salvation meant so much to her, and her sympathy with Christ and for the perishing world was so deep and tender that she felt that a Christian woman must pray and labor and give constantly for the cause of missions. The deceased was a model minister's wife, deeply concerned in all that pertained to her husband's charge. The spiritual life of the church, and especially the care of the sick and the poor, received her most tender thought. The friends who weep in this presence today and strew her casket with flowers, whose fragrance is fitly emblematical of the perfume of her beautiful and useful life, will add your testimony to the truth of what I say. But I have occasion to know that Mrs. Stevenson is held in like loving, grateful remembrance by other congregations who have felt the benediction of her Christian life. They in bereavement mingle their tribute of tears and flowers with yours today. Died Tuesday, May 26th, 1891 in Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Ill.

Sarah Fulton was married May 24, 1864 to REV. JOSEPH H. STEVENSON, D.D., born at Bellefontaine, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1831. Graduated Miami University and Western Theological Seminary. D.D. by Miami in 1889. Delivered the "Historical Sketch" of the Sewickley Presbyterian Church at its One Hundredth Anniversary Celebration, September 15th, 1876. Published the "Tidings of Salvation." Lived in Logan County, Ohio and in 1885 at Nashville, Washington County, Illinois. Presbyterian Minister at Kings, Ill.

6 Children:

42-11-1- Elizabeth Plumer Stevenson b. 5-15-1865 d. about 1926 in Stuart, Florida.

42-11-2- Judith Mary " b.10-25-1866 d.4-15-1900
Graduate Washington Female Seminary

42-11-3- Sallie (Sarah) " b. 5- 7-1869 d.3- 7-1902
Graduate Washington Female Seminary

42-11-4- Joseph Marquis " b. 5- 7-1869 d.9-5-1869 (10-8-1869?)

42-11-5- Henry Price " b. 4- 3-1871 d. 1933 Stuart, Florida

42-11-6- George Edgar " b. 9- 7-1873 D.D.S. Liberty, Ind.
m. Bertha Rude

42-12- NANCY FULTON
Daughter of Henry Fulton and Elizabeth Plumer Smith (Page 84)
Born April 6, 1838 Graduated at the Steubenville Seminary.
In 1908 lived at Crowley, Louisiana. Furnished information used in several places in this record.

Married _____ REV. ROBERT T. PRICE, D.D. First Pastor of Bellevue Presbyterian Church (Allegheny County, Pa.); first pastor of Dunbar Presbyterian Church; Pastor Mt. Prospect Presby. Church (Washington County, Pa.); pastor Hopewell, (Holmes County, Ohio); pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Scio, (Harrison County, Ohio); pastor at Crowley, Louisiana 5 children listed on next page.

42-12- Nancy Fulton and Rev. Robert T. Price, D.D. 5 Children:

42-12-1- Elizabeth (Bessie) Plumer Price b. 12-5-1865 m. Robinson
Lived in Louisiana 22 years
42-12-2- Mary Albertine Price b. Wellsburg, Va. 1-25-1867 Living in 1931
at 514 Spink St., Wooster, Ohio, Unmarried
(42-12-3- Fred Kirker " M.D. b. Mt. Prospect, Pa. 10-2-1872
) Graduate Jefferson Medical College d.age 25
(42-12-4- Edward Kuhn " b.Mt.Prospect, Pa. 10-2-1872
42-12-5- Margaret Douglas Price b. at Dunbar, Fayette Co., Pa.8-22-1875
m. Judge George Canaga of Cadiz, Ohio

42-13- ALMIRA A. FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Elizabeth Plumer Smith (page 84). Born on a farm near Monongahela City, Washington County, Pa., Nov.18, 1840 (1841?). About 1860 she entered the Ladies' Seminary at Washington, Pa. She became an accomplished musician and was afterward offered a position as instructor in this school. She was a child of the covenant, with an exceptionally loving mother. She seemed herself to have all the graces of her religion, and she was the very embodiment of that love which thinketh no evil, beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things, of that love that never fails. As one said of her, "She had all of woman's virtues and none of her failings." She was a sweet, lovely, trusting Christian. Ideal in all her relations in life as wife and mother. She made a happy home. She was ever ready to minister to the sick and suffering, the poor and the needy. Herself a sufferer, she never complained, her every thought seemed to be for others. She has left with those who knew her nothing but the sweetest memory. She sweetly fell asleep in Jesus April 5th, 1907. Almost the last act of her life was to repeat the 23rd Psalm "Blessed are the dead, which die in the Lord. Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them." She died in St. Paul, Minn., at her home.

Married Oct. 18, 1866 REV. EDWARD PAYSON LEWIS. He was born Mar. 4th, 1841. Graduated Washington, Pa., College. Licensed 1864. Pastor Atchison, Kansas 1864; pastor Brownsville, Pa.; Waynesburg, Pa.; Rochester, Pa.; Minneapolis, Minn.; St. Paul, Minn. Living in 1907.

4 children:

42-13-1- Edward (Eddie) Fulton Lewis b. 9-21-1867 d. 2-24-1879 at Rochester, Pa.
42-13-2- Robert Plumer Lewis b. 2-12-1871 m. Elmira Rumley
42-13-3- Elizabeth Porter " b. 5-25-1875
42-13-4- Almira Fulton " b. 4-25-1877 Graduate Macalester

42-14- REV. ROBERT HENRY FULTON, D.D. Son of Henry Fulton and Elizabeth Plumer Smith (page 84)

The following from "Presbyterian Encycolopedia" 1884

Born near Monongahela City, Washington County, Pa., April 10, 1843. He graduated with honors in the first class of the united College of Washington and Jefferson in 1866, with degree of B.A. Having spent four years in teaching and in the private study of theology, he entered the middle class in the Western Tehological Seminary in 1870, and graduated in April 1872. He was licensed to preach the gospel in 1871, by the Presbytery of Redstone, and having been called to the pastorate of the Second Presbyterian Church of Baltimore, he was ordained and installed by the Presbytery of Baltimore _____ 1872. In May 1883 he accepted a call to the Northminister Church, Philadelphia, and was installed by the Presbytery of Philadelphia Central in June, 1883. In his first pastorate, Mr. Fulton had for predecessors such men as Dr. Jonathan Edwards, Dr. George P, Hays, Dr. J. T. Smith, Drs. John and Robert Breckenridge, and, at the end of eleven years, it seems universally conceded that he has proved himself the peer of any of these illustrious

42-14- Rev. Robert Henry Fulton, D.D., Continued

men. As a preacher of the gospel, he is scholarly, interesting, instructive, persuasive, edifying and frequently very eloquent. As a pastor he is generous, dignified, prudent, compassionate. As a Presbyter, he is able, courteous, faithful. He has always taken an active part in all the business of his Presbytery and Synod; and having made himself very familiar both with the underlying principles and specifications of our Book of Government and Discipline, he ranks high as an executive officer and debater in our Church courts. A number of his sermons have been published, and several of his reports as Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Missions in the Synod of Baltimore.

At the annual commencement in 1887 he had the honorary degree of D.D. conferred on him by his Alma Mater. His only two pastorates comprized 11 years in Baltimore and 14 years in Philadelphia.

Married CAROLINE (CARRIE) GIBBONS, daughter of Joshua Gibbons of Brownsville, Pa. (A brother of Caroline Gibbons, Prof. Henry Gibbons, married Mary Scovil No. 3162- of this record.)

1 Child:

42-14-1- Louise Olliphant Fulton m. Frank Gucker 5 Ch.

431-	JANE FULTON	m. McNeil	Page 85	No further record			
432-	MARGARET "		"	"	"	"	"
433-	MARY "	m. Miller	"	"	"	"	"
434-	ABRAM "	m. Van Sickles		"	"	"	"
435-	SAMUEL "			"	"	"	"
441-	JANE McCONAGHY	m. Pettinger		"	"	"	"
442-	ROBERT "			"	"	"	"
443-	JAMES "			"	"	"	"
451-	SAMUEL SHIELDS			"	"	"	"
452-	JOSEPH "			"	"	"	"
453-	MARGARET ELDER	m. Lose or Love		"	"	"	"
454-	JAMES ELDER	m. Maggie Hammer		"	"	"	"

455- VIOLET ELDER Daughter of Elizabeth Fulton and Robert Elder (page 85)
b. d.
Married Oct. 26, 1854 HENRY FULTON (4211-) of Columbus City, Iowa. No children.

Page

472- REV. JAMES SHAW Second son of Margaret Fulton and Ebenezer Shaw(86) Born in Canton Twp., Stark County, Ohio May 19th, 1808, baptised by Rev. Beer. Made public profession of Christianity in the autumn of 1826. Commenced study for the gospel ministry at Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio in September 1828. Graduated August 9th, 1834. Commenced study of Theology at Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny City (Pittsburgh), Pa., November 1834. Graduated Sept.1837. Was refused license to preach by the Ohio Presbytery (Now Pittsburgh Pby.) Pa., because he was opposed to War and Slavery; after all the examinations and parts of trial assigned, was licensed to preach by Chillicothe Presbytery December 20th, 1837. Same winter performed a months missionary labor within same Presbytery. In the spring of 1838 was hired as stated supply of the Church of White Oak, Brown County, Ohio. Ordained by the Presbytery of Ripley and installed pastor of the Church of White Oak December 1838. Dismissed from said charge April 1840 Commenced preaching to the First Presbyterian Church of Middlebury August 1st,1840. Installed pastor of said church June 1842. Dismissed on account of being unable to preach from bronchitis, September 1845. Removed to Cleveland July 1846 and pursued the study of dentistry with Dr. Strickland for nine months during most of which time he also edited the Temperance Artisan while Harriet was employed as assistant teacher in a female Seminary

under the care of Mrs. Day. Removed to Chicago, Illinois in May 1847 where he was engaged for nearly two years as associate editor of the "Herald of the Prairies" while Harriet was engaged in teaching a select school for boys for a little over a year.

Died at Savannah, Ashland County, Ohio, April 5, 1875 at nearly the age of sixty seven and the fortieth year of his ministry. Buried at Windham. Married 1st June 24, 1838 HARRIET MARIA METCALF, eldest daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Abigail L. Metcalf of Hudson, Ohio. Harriet Metcalf was born January 26, 1817. Made a public profession of religion March 1835. Graduated at Granville Female Seminary August 1836. Died March 10, 1849. 1 Child:

4721- James Metcalf Shaw, born at Chicago, Feby. 13, 1849. Baptised by the Rev. J.C. Hart of Hudson. Graduated at Lane Seminary in May 1874. In the July following he was married to MARY L. HICKS of Walnut Hills, Cincinnatti. They received an appointment by the Presbyterian Board to go to Tung Chow in the Province of Shan Tung, North China. They arrived at Tung Chow on Oct.7, 1874. Died at Tung Chow, North China, June 11, 1876.

1 Child:

47211- Bessie Shaw b. July 4, 1875 Tung Chow, North China.

Rev. James Shaw was married 2nd to SARAH ABBOT SEWARD Oct.22d, 1850. She was the only daughter of Captain Amos and Asenath Seward of Middlebury, Ohio, born Nov. 5th, 1817 in New Hartford Township, Oneida Co., N.Y.

1 Child:

4722- Ebenezer Seward Shaw b. 10-6-18___

474- ABRAHAM FULTON SHAW Son of Margaret Fulton and Ebenezer Shaw (p.86) Born Nov. 19, 1811 in Canton Twp., Stark Co., O. In his fifth year his parents moved to Tuscarawas Twp. in the same County. There he lived in his father's family till he was 27 years of age.

Married June 26, 1838 to MARY JANE ANDERSON, eldest daughter of David and Deborah Anderson of Baughman Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio. She was born July 11, 1815 in Hamilton Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. Came with her parents to Ohio when she was an infant. Baptised by Rev. David Denney. Made profession of religion in her sixteenth year and joined the Presbyterian Church of Sugar Creek under the ministry of Rev. James Snodgrass.

Abraham Fulton Shaw lived after his marriage in a small house in his father's yard till April 11, 1845 when he with his wife and one child took part of his moving to Richland County, Ohio, returned on the 12th of July and stayed through harvest, and then on the 12th of August brought his final moving in three wagons to Clear Creek Twp., Richland (Now Ashland) County and settled on part of the land entered by his father in 1816. Member of the Presbyterian Church of Pigeon Run. April 2, 1846 elected ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church of Savannah, Ohio.

5 Children:

4741- Hiram Anderson Shaw b. 4-11-1840 in Stark Co.,O. d. 5-28-1841
4742- David Ebenezer " b. 6-23-1842
4743- Margaret Fulton " b. 8- 2-1844 m. Theodore Hunter
4744- John Calvin " b.12-28-1848 in Ashland Co., Ohio
4745- William James " b. 4- 2-1852 m. Florence Ralston 11-28-1878

481- to 488- Children of Moses Allen Fulton and Esther Barnes p. 89

482- MARGARET GUTHRY FULTON Daughter of Moses Allen Fulton and Esther Barnes (p.89) b. d.
Married ROBERT OSBORN
7 Children:

4821- Washington Osborn	died in infancy				
4822- Hattie "	" " "				
4823- Margaret "	" " "				
4824- Mary "	" " "				
4825- Milton "	b.	d.	m. Mary Lose		2 Ch.
4826- Caroline "	b.	d.	m. Daniel Smith		4 Ch.
4827- Silas "	b.	d.	In Infancy		

483- JANE FULTON Daughter of Moses Allen Fulton and Esther Barnes p.89
In 1885 living near Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Married JOHN DOUGLAS
6 Children:

4831- Moses Douglas	b.	d.	m. Becky Barr	3 Ch.
4832- Pressley "	b.	d.	m. Emma Loose	3 Ch.
4833- Hattie "	b.	d.	m. Dr. Andrew Martin	4 Ch.
4834- John "	b.	d.	Unmarried	
4835- Elizabeth "	b.	d.	m. Dr. Coe Irwin	3 Ch.
4836- William "	b.	d.	Living 1931 near Derry, Pa.	Unmar.

484- MARTHA FULTON Daughter of Moses Allen Fulton and Esther Barnes p89
Born near Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Oct. 22, 1829.
Died at her home in Filmore, Indiana County, Pa. July 18, 1909 in her 80th year. From early childhood she was an earnest, devoted member of the Presbyterian Church. In 1875 she was left a widow with five children under her care.

Married JOHN ELDER. He resided his whole life time on the same farm on the north bank of the Conemaugh river, opposite Livermore, which he had received as a parental inheritance, it having been occupied by his immediate ancestry ever since the first settlement of the country. He was twice married, his first wife being a daughter of James Long. He met a violent death by being run down by a train on the P.R.R. near Beatty Station Nov. 10, 1874 age 59. By his first wife Margaret Long he had two children:

Jane Elder m. John Smith
Elizabeth Elder m. Samuel Fishel and lived in 1930 at Livermore, Penn'a. several miles from the Old Salem Presbyterian Church (page 59) Information regarding this family furnished by her.

Martha Fulton and John Elder had 5 children:

4841- Robert Elder	m. Clara Juillaird, Address 1930: Columbia Sta., Cleveland, Ohio	No Ch
4842- Moses Fulton Elder	m. Maggie _____ In 1930 at New Brighton, Pa.	
4843- Rev. Silas Coe "	m. Susannah Schulte; In 1930 pastor of Middlesex Presbyterian Church nr. Butler, Pa.	
4844- Agnes Elder	died when young	
4845- Hattie "	" " "	

485- SILAS COE FULTON Son of Moses Allen Fulton and Esther Barnes 89
Born _____, 1832 died Jan.17,1899 in 67th year
In 1874 ordained to eldership in the Livermore Presbyterian Church. A farmer of near Livermore on the Conemaugh River, Indiana County, Pa., four miles below Blairsville on the West Penn R.R. He took a great interest in the Fulton Family History and attended the Boyd Family Convention held at Saltsburg, Pa. in 1884. Had considerable correspondence with William Fulton, Esq. of Keokuk and in 1885 wrote the letter quoted on page 23 regarding the Fulton emigration from Ireland. The following letter appears on pages 52 and 53 of the Fifth Boyd Convention:

"Livermore, Pa., August 29, 1888.

Dr. J. F. Wilson:

Dear Friend: I send you a copy today of the Record of the Fulton Family, as given by James Fulton (my uncle) (copied on page 55). I send it for fear that I might not be able to attend the meeting at Pittsburgh Sept. 5th and 6th. I feel a deep interest in this meeting and will be there if I can. There are many things in our history and experience that tend to make us dear to each other. When I read in your pamphlet the Obituary of Abraham Boyd, near Freeport, Armstrong county, Pa., I thought of my father, Moses Fulton, and of my uncles, James and Robert, all now dead, who lived on adjoining farms in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pa., (where I was born and lived for thirty years.) I almost thought I was reading of them, for they were all alike, both in appearance and in religious habits and principles. I almost thought I could see those families seated around at time of family worship, all joining in the morning and evening hymn, (for the Fultons were all singers and never omitted that part of worship), reading of the scriptures and prayer, which was never omitted, and the reciting of the shorter catechism on Sabbath evening. Another marked similarity of our fathers was, they were men of but few words, positive, but kind and dignified, never entering into unnecessary disputes or foolish talking; would never allow profane or indecent language to be used without rebuking or removing away from it. And, although possessed of a good degree of Scotch-Irish pluck, I heard my father say that he had seven brothers who possessed as much physical force as most others, yet not one of them had ever struck or received a blow. They were all sound on the temperence question. My father claimed to have raised the first barn in Westmoreland county without using whiskey on the day of raising.

But I must close. If I do not get to the Convention tell the friends to come and see us at Livermore.

From your cousin
Silas C. Fulton."

Silas Coe Fulton married May ___, 1872 MARY McNALL who was born about 1842, daughter of John McNall and Jane Mulholland, a niece of Gideon Wells.

3 Children:

4851- Mary Agnes Fulton b. May 30, 1873 m. Charles Moore who d. Feb. 22, 1929, an Attorney of Blairsville, Pa.

4852- Florence Mabel " b. 1877, trained in Kingergarden work, married in 1906 Arthur Jones, they lived at 1001 East High Street, Springfield, Ohio

4853- Janet Lucile " b. 1883 d. 6-26-1930, a teacher in Portland, Oregon.

486- ELIZABETH FULTON Daughter of Moses Allen Fulton and Esther Barnes (p.89) Born Died
Married JAMES JACK 5 Children: (next page)

486- Elizabeth Fulton and James Jack, Continued
5 Children:

4861- Fulton Jack, An attorney. In 1931 living in Nebraska
4862- William " On the home farm. In 1931 unmarried
4863- James " In 1931 dead
4864- Frank " " " "
4865- Mary " " " lives on the home farm near Jacksonville, Indiana County, Pa. unmarried.

487- HATTIE FULTON, Daughter of Moses Allen Fulton and Elizabeth Barnes (page 89) born died..
Married JOHN ARCHIBOLD 3 children:

4871- Esther Archibold b. d. m. George Irwin 8 Ch.
4872- Martha " b. d. m. Rev. John Irwin 5 Ch.
4873- John " b. d. m. Bess Jewell 5 Ch.

488- AGNES FULTON, daughter of Moses Allen Fulton and Elizabeth Barnes p.89
Born . Died about 1874
Married SAMUEL NESBIT 3 Children:

4881- Jennie Nesbit b. d. m. John Rose 4 Ch.
4882- Rev. Samuel Moses Fulton Nesbit, b. Livermore, Pa. 2-4-1871
m. Maude Stranahan 4 Ch.
4883- Robert Nesbit b. d.

491- to 49-10- Children of Robert Fulton and Rosanna Mecaskey page 89
" " and Hannah Bovard " "

491- JAMES FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Rosanna Mecaskey
Born died about 1922
In 1908 Lived at East Liberty, Pgh., Married MARTHA MORRISON b. d.
6 Children:

4911- Henry Wilson Fulton b. d. 7-15-1933 m. Sarah Krebs 3 Ch.
4912- John Morrison " b. d. at six years of age
4913- Rose May " b. d. m. Walter S. Lobinger 1 Ch.
4914- Charles Edward " b. d. m. Violet Gardner
4915- Alice Minerva " b. d. m. Louis Sattlie 2 Ch.
4916- Robert Oliver " b. d. 6-5-1935 m. Eva Bard

492- JOHN FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Rosanna Mecaskey (p.89)
Born Feb. 11, 1832 in Westmoreland County, Pa., his mother dying when he was six months old. Was a farmer. Early in life spent six years in a mute school in Philadelphia where he also learned the shoemaker's trade. Died unmarried in Pittsburgh at home of his brother James, June 7, 1892.

493- OLIVER BOVARD FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Hannah Bovard (p.89)
Born near Latrobe, Penn'a. in 1833. Educated at Elder's Ridge Academy and Jefferson College. Was a farmer, Died April 14, 1874 age 41 years. Buried at Salem Presbyterian Church (pages 59 and 60) where he had been ordained an elder. Served in Civil War as a First Lieutenant having enlisted as 2nd Lieutenant of Co."I" 168th Regt. Pa. Inf. Militia (Jan. 4, 1863) discharged at expiration of term July 25, 1863.

Married NANCY MORRISON born 1834 died Pittsburgh, Pa. Nov. 3, 1895 in her 61st year. After his death, his widow, Nancy moved to Latrobe, Penn'a. remaining there for several years and finally took up her residence in the City of Pittsburgh, dying there Nov. 3, 1895. Buried Homewood Cemetery. 4 children listed on next page.

493- Oliver Bovard Fulton and Nancy Morrison, Continued, 4 children:

4931- Hannah Jane Fulton b. 8-22-1860 d. m.John Keister 4 Ch.
4932- Robert (Bert) Morrison Fulton b. 4-29-1863 d. 9-21-1929 unmarried
4933- Daniel Bovard Fulton b. 1866 d. 10-20-1895 at 29 yrs. "
4934- Martha Marcella " b. 1868 d. 8- 8-1871 at 3 " buried Salem Church

494- DR. HENRY W. FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Hannah Bovard (p.89)
Born Nov. __, 1838 Died June 23, 1907

Copied from the Presbyterian Banner of Nov. 7, 1907: "Dr. Henry W. Fulton, the oldest and one of the most widely known and highly respected Physicians of the East Liberty Valley, died at seven o'clock, Sabbath morning, June 23, 1907, at Galen Hall, Atlantic City, N.J., where he had gone some weeks before with the hope of regaining his health. Five minutes before he died he looked at his watch and remarked, "It is now five minutes to seven." Up to the very end he talked cheerfully to his wife and then peacefully fell asleep.

Dr. Fulton belonged to one of the oldest, largest and best known families in Western Pennsylvania. He was the son of Robert and Hannah Bovard Fulton; was born in November, 1838, and grew up on his father's farm in Derry Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. Even in boyhood he was active in church work and was a member of the choir in Old Salem church. He attended a select school in New Derry for several terms, under the supervision of Prof. J. I. McCormick. He then taught school for three winters, when in 1859 he became a student in Elders Ridge Academy, and in 1861 dropped his studies and enlisted in the first call for three months' troops, re-enlisting for three years, Sept. 16th, 1861, in Company "K" 53rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, under the command of Col. John R. Brooks, afterwards Major General in the regular army.

Soon after enlistment in the 53rd he was selected for the signal service, and Jan. 3, 1862, he was detached from the regiment and ordered to report at Washington, and soon after was appointed a sergeant in the Signal Corps. His intelligence, high moral character and reliability fitted him well for this especially hazardous branch of the army, in which he served for the remainder of his term of enlistment.

His record was an enviable one and is found fully in the United States Archives. He frequently received honorable and special mention and commendation from his superior officers, the chief signal officer reporting, "Sergeant H. W. Fulton as worthy of especial mention for being attentive, faithful and intelligent, doing his duty nobly and sending messages rapidly and correctly." On one occasion a report from Sergeant H. W. Fulton determined a movement of the whole army of the Potomac. His observations were usually made from the top of a tall tree, where he was the target for the sharp shooters of the army. Their bullets often barked the tree close to his body, while he used the little flag that talked to the commanders of the Union forces.

He was a member of McPherson Post No. 117 G.A.R., and was a close student of war literature, leaving a large number of personal war records in the possession of his wife.

At the close of his army life Dr. Fulton entered the service of the Western Union Telegraph Company as cashier and receiving clerk at its Pittsburgh office. In 1867 he entered upon the study of medicine and graduated at Hahneman Medical College, Philadelphia, "cum laude," in the spring of 1872, and at once opened his office for practice in East Liberty (Pittsburgh, Pa.) which he continued almost uninterruptedly until the time of his death.

Dr. Fulton built up a large and lucrative practice among all classes of people, to whom he especially endeared himself as a skillful and faithful Christian physician. He was earnestly devoted to his profession

and took a deep interest in the Homeopathic Hospital of Pittsburgh, with which he was closely identified for many years. He was also very highly respected by other schools of medicine.

Dr. Fulton was married in December, 1864, to JENNIE B. NICHOLS of Latrobe, Pa., who survives him, as well as his brother, Geo. H. Fulton, and his sister, Mrs. Edward Pitcairn, both of Wilkinsburg, and his half brother James Fulton of East Liberty, Pa.

The secret of Dr. Fulton's influence was the genuine integrity of his character and the simple goodness of his life. He was one of the gentlest of men. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church for half a century and an elder in the East Liberty Presbyterian church since 1879. In the session of that church he had great influence. He was also a director of the Western Theological Seminary of Allegheny.

He was pre-eminently the "Beloved Physician," and in ministering to the needs of the body he never missed an opportunity to minister to the needs of the soul, never forgetting his duty to his divine Master, and all classes of people have testified to his genuine goodness and loveliness of character. Dr. Fulton was very deeply interested in the cause of Foreign Missions and gave largely of his means to its support.

Although ever ready to help every good cause, yet he was modest to a rare degree, disliking ostentation, and it was not until a few weeks before his death that the writer, who knew him from boyhood could induce him to tell somewhat of his thrilling service in the army. He had a large host of friends with whom he was ever ready to talk on religious subjects. He had strong and abiding faith, high aspirations and hopes, and these made him the cheerful Christian that he was. The universal testimony of those who knew Dr. Fulton is that he "was a good man, full of the Holy Ghost," and was as nearly an Israelite "in whom there was no guile" as could be found in all the world.

S.S.G.

Dr. Henry W. Fulton and Jennie Brown Nichols left no issue.

Dr. Henry W. Fulton 494-

Jennie Nichols Fulton 494-

495- GEORGE HILL FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Hannah Bovard p.89
Born Feb. 9, 1848 died Jan. 4, 1935
Lived in Wilkinsburg, Pa.
m. 1st MARY GRAFF
M. 2nd SARAH McNEIL
No children by either marriage
Sarah McNeil first married Murray McNeil, they had one daughter, Elizabeth, who married Jack Faulkman

496- ABRAHAM P. FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Hannah Bovard p. 89
Born March 12, 1835 on a farm near Derry, Pa.
Was R. R. Agent at Bradenville, Pa. for many years. Elder in First Presbyterian Church of Latrobe, Westmoreland County and resided in that town the greater part of his life.

Married ELIZABETH JANE BARNES, born May 14, 1840 and died at the home of her daughter Mrs. Joseph E. Barnett (4962-), Latrobe, Pa. April 3, 1924 aged 82.

5 Children:

4961-	Hannah Ella Fulton	b. 9-28-1864	m. Dr. John Albert Hartman	3 Ch.
4962-	Elizabeth Sloan "	b. 1- 1-1866	m. Joseph E. Barnett	5 Ch.
4963-	Martha Isobel "	b. 9- 8-1868	m. Chas. S. Bankard	3 Ch.
4964-	William Barnes "	b. 1- 5-1871	m. Ida Loughry	2 Ch.
4965-	George Robert "	b. 5-22-1881	m. Nell St. Clair Ellis	2 Ch.

Notes on the family of Elizabeth Barnes wife of Abraham P. Fulton:
Elizabeth Barnes' Mother, Elizabeth (Betsy) Sloan Barnes, was an Aunt of Mary Robbins Fulton 313-p.98. Elizabeth Sloan Barns' oldest sister Agnes Sloan having married William Robbins and being the mother and father of Mary Robbins the wife of Oliver Perry Fulton 313-

SLOAN FAMILY

Entries and dates in family bible belonging to Mr. John Barns of near Irwin, Westmoreland County, being known as "The Henry Sloan Bible" originally belonging to Elizabeth Barnes. Copied Mar.16, 1930 by Agnes May Robbins of Robbins Station and Ernest S. Craighead of Edgewood, Pa.

HENRY SLOAN was born June 15, 1775, married Mar. 19, 1799 to ELIZABETH MORRISON who was born Aug. 20, 1775 died Dec. 29, 1845.

Henry Sloan died Feby. 24, 1843. April 1, 1843 Letters of Administration on Estate of Henry Sloan of North Huntington Twp. granted to William Barns, Jr. and William Ewing. Bond $5,000 Sureties William Barns, Sr. and John Armstrong, Esq. Renunciation of Elizabeth Sloan, Widow, filed. Signed by mark.

Henry Sloan and Elizabeth Morrison Sloan lived on a farm in Penn Township, Westmoreland County, located on the road from Irwin to Murraysville. The village of Paintertown is on a part of this farm. In 1930 the old house in which they lived was still standing, although it had been weatherboarded and added to. They are both buried in the graveyard of the Long Run Presbyterian Church just off the Lincoln Highway (U.S.30) near Irwin, Westmoreland County.

8 Children of Henry Sloan and Elizabeth Morrison:

1. Agnes Sloan b. 4-15-1801 d. about 1856 at New Lisbon, Ohio
m. 1st William Robbins m. 2d William Armstrong
From the first marriage is descended a numerous family connection among them the above mentioned Agnes May Robbins and Nos. 3131 and 3132 and their descendants.

496- Abraham.P. Fulton and Elizabeth Jane Barnes, Continued
8 Children of Henry Sloan and Elizabeth Morrison, continued

2. Samuel Sloan b. 8-25-1803 Lived at Buffalo Prarie, Ill.
m. Mary Slemon
3. Matthew " b. 3- 3-1806 Lived and died in Cadiz, Ohio
4. Martha " b.12- 4-1808 m. John Keistler
5. Henry Sloan, Jr. b.9-20-1812 d. 5-31-1814
6. John M. Sloan b.4-12-1814 d. 5-24-1840 m. Margaret Smith
7. Elizabeth " (Aunt Betsey) b.11-16-1816 m. William Barnes 3-9-1839.
He was a son of William Barns and Eleanor McKissack who were married 2-6-1810 and a grandson of William Barns who died May 2, 1823 aged 78 years.
8. Mary Jane Sloan b. 8-1-1820 m. William Boyd and d. 4-28-1839

Children of Elizabeth Sloan and William Barns

1. Elizabeth S. Barnesb. 5-14-1840 m. Abraham P. Fulton 496-
2. Eleanor " b. 9-13-1842 d. 2-4-1858
3. Martha " b. 5- 9-1845 m. McQuaide
4. William " b. 7-15-1848
5. John Sloan " b.12-11-1850 m. 5-27-1875 Agnes Catherine McQuaide
she was b. 12-1-1851 d. on the Barnes farm near Irwin, Pa. 9-10-1940

Children of John Sloan Barnes and Agnes Catherine McQuaide

1. Elizabeth Guthrie Barnes b. 4-6-1876
2. Mary Sloan " b. 4-18-1883
3. Jean Eleanor " b.12-8- 1887 m. Harry White
4. John McQuaide " b. 5-14-1904 m. lived on the Barnes farm nr. Irwin

p.89

497- ROSANNA MECASKEY FULTON Daughter of Robert Fulton and Hannah Bovard
Born Oct. 18, 1837, died July 29, 1901 in her 65th year at Wilkinsburg, Pa. Buried at Unity Cemetery (near Latrobe) Lived many years at Circleville, Pa. and Fredericksburg, Ohio.
Married REV. WILLIAM PORTER MOORE, born June 26, 1830 died May 3,1894 A Presbyterian Minister was Pastor at Long Run (page 29) until 1881 and Pastor at Fredericksburg, Ohio, where he died.

8 Children:

4971- Mary Fulton Moore b. 1-8-1860 d. 3-10-1862 age two years.
4972- Hannah Matilda " b. 8-8-1862 d. 1887 buried at Unity Cemetery
4973- Wm.Edward Payson" b.9-21-1864 m.Jennie Kincaid Moore d.4-18-1893
4974- Laura Marcella " b.2-14-1867 d.in Wilkinsburg unmarried 7-2-1926
4975- Robert Hall " M.D.b.12-21-1869 d.3-14-1933 m.Sarah Porter 9-14-1898
4976- Charles Louis " b.3-14-1874 d. 7-22-1894 unmarried
4977- Thomas Campbell " b.12-16-1877 living, unmarried in 1940 at 1930 Penn Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.
4978- George Paul Moore b.10-22-1879 m. 6-11-1938 M.Frances Walters

498- ROBERT COE FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Hannah Bovard p.89
Died Dec. 7, 1871 age thirty years
Was a telegrapher at Plymouth, Indiana and also Agent of P.F.W. & C.R.R. A fine business man. Loyal to employers during strike.
Married JENNIE SMITH 2 children:

4981- Rena Olive Fulton m. Harry Armstrong
4982- Florence May " m. I. Onstott

499- MARGARET FULTON Daughter of Robert Fulton and Hannah Bovard p.89 Born at Latrobe, Penn'a. Married from there to JOHN ALEXANDER. They lived six years in Blairsville, Pa. In 1875 moved to Derry Station on the P.R.R.; then to Johnstown, Pa.

May 31, 1889 Johnstown was almost swept away by a fearful flood. Among thethousands of sad deaths on that day were those of Margaret and her husband. More than two weeks passed before the body of Mr. Alexander was found. Then one week after another passed and mourning friends began to despair of finding Mrs. Alexander. On the sixth week her body was found and identified without hesitation or uncertainty. She was laid to rest beside her husband in the cemetery at Blairsville.

2 Children:

4991- Robert Fulton Alexander m. Minnie McKim
4992- Mabel Irene " d. at 12 years of age in Johnstown, Pa.

49-10- ELEANOR JANE (JENNIE) FULTON Daughter of Robert Fulton and Hannah Bovard p.89
Born Died about 1928 in Wilkinsburg, Pa. where she lived at 800 Rebecca Ave. corner Center.
Married EDWARD PITCAIRN 5 Children:

49-10-1 Robert Fulton Pitcairn Grad. Princeton 1901 m. Sarah Keller
49-10-2 Georgie Eleanor " m. W. Frank Bremner, Lived Wilkinsburg, Pa.
49-10-3 Jean Margaret " m. Louis P. Morris " Cincinnatti, O.
49-10-4 Edward Alexander " M.D.m. Alice Hammond 5 Woodland Rd.,Pgh.
49-10-5 Mary Helen Barnett Pitcairn m.Roger Sherman Findley, Glendale, Cal.

4-10-1- THOMPSON FULTON Son of James Fulton and Elizabeth Thompson p.89
Born Died
Married SARAH BURLEIGH of Iowa 4 children:

4-10-11- Edward Fulton
4-10-12- Harvey "
4-10-13- Clinton "
4-10-14- Tessa "

4-10-2- JANE FULTON Daughter of James Fulton and Elizabeth Thompson p.89
Born Died
Married JAMES FLEMING 10 Children:

4-10-21-	Nancy Fleming	b.	d.	m.
4-10-22-	Elizabeth "	b.	d.	m.
4-10-23-	Eveline "	b.	d.	m.
4-10-24-	Susan "	b.	d.	m.
4-10-25-	James "	b.	d.	m.
4-10-26-	Jessie "	b.	d.	m.
4-10-27-	Harvey "	b.	d.	m.
4-10-28-	Anna "	b.	d.	m.
4-10-29-	Rosanna "	b.	d.	m.
4-10-2-10-	Charles B. "	b.	d.	m.

4-10-3- REV. ROBERT HENRY FULTON Son of James Fulton and Elizabeth Thompson p. 89 Born _____
Died 1930 at Washington, Pa.
Buried at ~~Unity Cemetery near Latrobe~~
In 1909 was preaching at Aneta, No.Dak.
Married ANNA HAUSMAN 3 Children:

4-10-31- Eva Harris Fulton m. Hart about 1907
4-10-32- Harriet Thompson Fulton
4-10-33- Robert Henry Fulton, Jr.

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Fourth Generation- Abram 4-

4-10-4- ALEXANDER FULTON Son of James Fulton and Elizabeth Thompson p.89
Born Died unmarried in the
Service in the Civil War from disease.

p.89

4-10-5- MARIA FULTON Daughter of James Fulton and Elizabeth Thompson
Born died
Married WILLIAM STERLING 2 children:

4-10-51- Harriet Elizabeth Sterling b. d. Unmarried
4-10-52- Robert Fulton "

4-10-6- JAMES J. FULTON Son of James Fulton and Elizabeth Thompson p.89
Born Died
Married LIZZIE GILSON

4-10-61- William Gilson Fulton

p.89

4-10-7- ELIZABETH FULTON Daughter of James Fulton and Elizabeth Thompson
Born Died
Married ROMER TYLER 2 children:

4-10-71- Blanche Fulton Tyler
4-10-72- Olive S. Tyler

I. Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry Pages 35 to 40
II. Joseph Fulton and _____Irving " 65 & 66
III. 71 to 75 Inclusive " 90 & 91

711- SARAH FULTON dau. Thomas Fulton and Nancy King p.90 No further rec.
712- KATHARINE " " " " " " " " " " "
713- NANCY " " " " " " " " " " "
714- MARGARET " " " " " " " " " " "

p.90
715- REV. JAMES F. (FISHER?) FULTON Sonof Thomas Fulton and Nancy King
Born 1825 died 1903 Married RHODA M _____ b. 1832
and died 1868 Rev. Fulton, his wife and two children all
buried in Fulton Cemetery, Northwood, Logan County, Ohio.

7151- Robert J. Fulton b. 1851 d. 1868
7152- David T. " b. 1862 d. 1874

716- JOSEPH FULTON Son of Thomas Fulton and Nancy King p. 90
Born July 11, 1828 died April 24, 1900

721- JOSEPH SCOTT Son of Sarah Fulton and Robert Scott p.90
Born Died
Lived at Bellefontaine, Ohio

722- ELIZA SCOTT Daughter of Sarah Fulton and Robert Scott p. 90
Married WILLIAM JOHNSTON

731- NANCY KING Daughter of Margaret Fulton and Alexander King p.90
Married SAMUEL STEWART of Huntsville, Logan Co., Ohio

732- SARAH KING Daughter of Margaret Fulton and Alexander King p.90
Married _____ STEVENSON of Huntsville, Logan Co.,O.

733- MARGARET KING Daughter of Margaret Fulton and Alexander King p.90
Married WILLIAM C. JOHNSON of Harper, Logan Co., O.

p.91
741- DAVID W. FULTON Son of Henry Fulton and Catherine McBeth Shields
Born March 25, 1830 at West Liberty, Ohio. Life
work Carpenter. Member Reformed Presbyterian Church at Northwood, Ohio.
Moved to Michigan in 1856 and returned to Belle Center, Ohio in 1879.
Married in 1854 at Northwood, Ohio, REBECCA JANE FRENCH born
Aug. 14, 1830 at Reynoldsburg, Ohio.

6 Children:

7411- Henry Fulton b. d. m. Mary Royer
7412- Catherine " b. d. m. Dr. Swan
7413- Alice " b. d. Unmarried
7414- Frances " b. d. Unmarried
7415- James Renwick Fulton b. 6-25-1869 Branch County, Mich.
7416- Edward Fulton b. d. Age 19 unmarried

742- JOSEPH FULTON Son of Henry Fulton and Catherine McBeth Shields p.91
Born Died
Lived at Denison, Jackson County, Kansas
Married HARRIET E. STEWART Nov. 28, 18___
7421- Jennie Fulton m. Robert Frazier, lived in 1930 at Morrowville,Kan.

743- JOHN (or JAMES) RENWICK FULTON Son of Henry Fulton and Catherine McBeth Shields p.91 Born Nov. 11, 1837. Lived at Ray, Steuben Co., Indiana. Married ELLEN RINGOLD or REYNOLDS

744- WILLIAM H. FULTON Son of Henry Fulton and Catherine McBeth Shields p. 91 Born Nov. 5, 1842 in Logan County, Ohio Lived at Indianapolis, Indiana. Married ISABELLA WALLACE. She was living in 1930, a frail old lady of eighty-six, at 2221 Nowland Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. Summer home at Culver, Ind. 5 Children:
He died Aug. 28, 1911

7441- Bessie Fulton	b. 12- 4-1872	d. 1874	
7442- Beatrice "	b. 4-14-1877	d. 1- -1887	
7443- William W."	b. 1-30-1879	d. 7-18-1926	
7444- Edwin J. "	b. 11-24-1881	Living in 1931	unmarried
7445- Isabella D."	b. 2- 4-1883	" " " "	at 2221 Nowland Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

745- SARAH JANE FULTON Daughter of Henry Fulton and Catherine McBeth Shields p. 91 Born May 20, 1834 in Logan Co., O. Died Unmarried

751- JOSEPH FULTON Son of James Fulton and Mary Stewart p. 91 Born Feby. 5, 1832 in Logan County, Ohio. Was a school teacher at Sandwich, Ill. Died about 1890. Buried at Topeka, Kansas. Married MARGARET FERGUSON in Illinois.
8 Children:

7511- Elbert Fulton	b.	d.	Lived in St. Louis
7512- Robert M. "	b.	d.	Lawyer 1141 Euclid Av., St.L.
7513- William S."	b.	d.	Civil Eng., Topeka, Kansas
7514- (Dau.)	b.	d.	
7515- (Dau)	b.	d.	
7516- (Dau.)	b.	d.	
7517- (Dau.)	b.	d.	
7518- (Dau.)	b.	d.	

752- JOHN F. FULTON Son of James Fulton and Mary Stewart p. 91 Born 1838 near Huntsville, Logan Co., Ohio. Died about 1920 at Bell Center, Ohio and is buried there. Carpenter all his life. Member of United Presbyterian Church, Bell Center.
About 1860 married JANET FRENCH daughter of William French of McCartha Twp., Ohio.
6 children:

7521- Thomas William James Fulton	Contractor,	Bell	Center,	Ohio		
7522- Charles "	"	"	"	"		
7523- Mary "	Living 1930	"	"	"	Unmarried	
7524- Sadie "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7525- Orrie "	Married	Marshall	Hannah			
7526- Margaret "	"	_____	Steele			

753- REV. WILLIAM S. FULTON Son of James Fulton and Mary Stewart p.91 Born Northwood, Logan Co., Ohio Mar.17, 1849. In 1930 retired Reformed Presbyterian Minister and living at Bell Center, Ohio. Married Aug. 31, 1877 to JENNIE FRENCH who was born Nov. 8, 1853
3 Children:

7531- Mary Estelle Fulton	b. 9-12-1878	living 1930	Bell Center, Ohio
7532- Adrienne "	b. 3-20-1880	" "	St. Louis, Mo.
7533- Bessie Evelyn "			St. Louis, Mo.

754- THOMAS HENRY FULTON Son of James Fulton and Mary Stewart p.91
Born about 1845 at Huntsville, Logan Co., O.
A farmer near Topeka, Kansas.
Married ELLA HULL 9 Children:

7541- William S. Fulton d. about 1928. Shipping Clerk Rhandler Pump Company, Kansas City, Mo.
7542- John S. Fulton, M.D. Living in 1930 at Emporia, Kansas
7543- Charles M. " Farmer, " " " " Nortonville, "
7544- James A. " M.D. " " " " 2103 N.7thSt.Kansas City,
7545- Robert K. " Farmer " " " " Nortonville, Kansas Kan.
7546- Ernest T. " Teacher Dead " Lived at Boyle, "
7547- (Dau.)
7548- (Dau.)
7549- (Dau.)

755- JAMES STEWART FULTON Son of James Fulton and Mary Stewart p.91
Born 6-26-1840 at Northwood, Logan Co., Ohio.
Attended Geneva College, Northwood. Enlisted 1861 Co. "G" First Ohio Regt. Served 3 years and 3 months as Corporal. Was in General Thomas' Army of the Cumberland and participated in Battles of Shiloah, Stone River, Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain and Chicaumauga. Member United Presbyterian Church at Bellefontaine, Ohio. Living and in excellent health in 1930 at 139 West Sandusky Street, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Married Oct. 11, 1864 to ELIZABETH JANE PATTERSON daughter of William Patterson and Mary Irvine.

6 Children:

7551- Edward Fulton d. 1924. Clerk in Post Office, Bellefontaine,O.
7552- Albert " In 1930 in Restaurant Business Huntsville, Ohio
7553- Orrah " d. May 1929 Cigar Mfgr. at Bellefontaine, "
7554- Clarence Ray " In 1930 employed in City Engineer's Office Bellefontaine, Ohio
7555- Mary Fulton Died in infancy
7556- _____ " " "

756- SAMUEL FULTON Son of James Fulton and Mary Stewart p.91
Living in 1930 at age of 80 in Youngstown, Ohio
Married ELLA WORKMAN 3 Children:

7561- Parker Fulton Occupation Tinner, Res. Cleveland, Ohio
7562- Louis " " " " Youngstown, "
7563- Homer " " Merchant " " "

757- SARAH ANN FULTON Daughter of James Fulton and Mary Stewart p.91
Married D. McMILLAN 1 son:

7571- _____ McMillan

758- MARY JANE FULTON Daughter of James Fulton and Mary Stewart p.91
Married JOHN RENWICK

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Fifth Generation- James 1-

Generation		Pages
FIFTH GENERATION	I. Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	35 to 40
	II. James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane	45
	III. Nos. 11-to 1-11- Inclusive	67 & 68
	IV. Nos. 111- to 1-11-2- "	93 to 96
	V. Nos. 1111- to 1-11-19 "	133 to p.93

1111- CHARLES BURRELL, Son of Caroline Fulton and Dr. Burrell Record E.
1112- ELLA " Dau." " " " " " " "
1221- SARAH A. FULTON Dau." Robert Fulton and Sarah Scott or R. Haddon
Married Killinger Record Ends 93

1222- JAMES FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Sarah Scott or R. Haddon p.
Born Died
Married M. E. TRUESDALE 4 children:

12221- Delnor	Fulton	b.	d.	m. K. Sands	4 Ch
12222- Charles	"	b.	d.	m. L. Fanning	1 Ch
12223- Edgar	"	b.	d.	Record Ends	
12224- Nattie	"	b.	d.	m. Parks	1 Ch

1223- WILLIAM FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Sarah Scott or R. Haddon
Born Died Unmarried Record Ends 93

1224- LIDA FULTON Dau. of Robert Fulton and Sarah Scott or R. Haddon p.
Born Died
Married HENRY HACKETT 4 children:

12241- Allie B.	Hackett	b.	d.	Record Ends
12242- Elnora	"	b.	d.	" "
12243- Walter R.	"	b.	d.	" "
12244- Albert	"	b.	d.	" "

1225- ANDREW C. FULTON Son of Robert F. and Sarah Scott or R.Haddon p.93
Born Died
Married CARRIE FAUGHINBAUGH Record Ends

1226- DORA M. FULTON Dau. Robert F. and Sarah Scott or R. Haddon p.93
Born Died
Married L. WILMOT 4 Children:

12261- Fred	Wilmot	b.	d.	Record Ends
12262- Emma	"	b.	d.	" "
12263- Floyd	"	b.	d.	" "
12264- Wade	"	b.	d.	" "

1227- ROBERT N. FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Sarah Scott or R.Haddon
Born Died
Married 1st RUTH SHIDELER 2 children:

12271- Cora	Fulton	b.	d.	Record Ends
12272- Sadie	"	b.	d.	" "

Married 2nd ELLA TYMAINUS 6 children:

12273- Oliver E.	Fulton	b.	d.	Record Ends
12274- Winfred R.	"	b.	d.	" "
12275- Arthur C.	"	b.	d.	" "
12276- Robert B.	"	b.	d.	" "
12277- John A.	"	b.	d.	" "
12278- May A.	"	b.	d.	" "

1231- to 1237- Children of Abraham Fulton and Elizabeth Taylor p. 93

1231- JAMES T. FULTON Son of Abraham Fulton and Elizabeth Taylor
Born Died Record Ends

1232- ISAAC B. FULTON Son of Abraham Fulton and Elizabeth Taylor p.93
Born Died
Married RUTH McGOOGAN 6 children:

12321-	Clara E. Fulton	b.	d.	m.	Gilbert	3 Ch.
12322-	Mattie D. "	b.	d.	m.	Gill	1 Ch.
12323-	Arthur C. "	b.	d.	(U.S.A.)	Record Ends	
12324-	Emma J. "	b.	d.		" "	
12325-	Myrtle I. "	b.	d.		" "	
12326-	Eva M. "	b.	d.		" "	

1233- HAMILTON S. FULTON Son of Abraham Fulton and Elizabeth Taylor p.93
Born Died Record Ends

1234- MATTIE M. FULTON Dau. of Abraham Fulton and Elizabeth Taylor p.93
Born Died
Married J. FULTZ Record Ends

1235- MAGGIE A. FULTON Dau. of Abraham Fulton and Elizabeth Taylor p.93
Born Died
Married WILLIAM JONES 3 children:

12351-	James E. Jones	b.	d.	Record Ends
12352-	Ella M. "	b.	d.	" "
12353-	Egbert "	b.	d.	" "

1236- HENRY D. FULTON Son of Abraham Fulton and Elizabeth Taylor p.93
Born Died
Married M. J. ROBINSON 3 children:

12361-	Laura A. Fulton	b.	d.	m.	Wingat	1 Ch.
12362-	Albert B. "	b.	d.		Record Ends	
12363-	Frank M. "	b.	d.		" "	

1237- SARAH ELIZABETH FULTON Dau. of Abraham Fulton and Elizabeth Taylor
Born Died
Married WILLIAM RAMSEY 7 Children:

12371-	Rosa Ramsey	b.	d.	Record Ends
12372-	William "	b.	d.	" "
12373-	Susan "	b.	d.	" "
12374-	James "	b.	d.	" "
12375-	Charles "	b.	d.	" "
12376-	Albertine "	b.	d.	" "
12377-	Pearl "	b.	d.	" "

1241- to 1248- Children of John Fulton and Sarah Egbert page 93

1241- (MILLEN) or MILTON S. FULTON Son of John Fulton and Sarah Egbert
Born Died
Married LIZZIE ROBINSON 5 children:

12411-	Lillian M. Fulton	b.	d.	m.	Pritchard	Record Ends
12412-	George "	b.	d.			" "
12413-	Della "	b.	d.			" "
12414-	James "	b.	d.			" "
12415-	Zillah "	b.	d.			

"m. Rev. Dr. A.E.Milholland, Pastor of First Presby. Chh. of Uniontown, Pa. Zillah Fulton was a very handsome, delightful person and we were very fond of her. She was the daughter of a Doctor in Bucyrus, I think." From Mary A.Price (42-12-2) Wooster 5-22-31

1242- (MATTIE) MARTHA A. FULTON Dau. of John Fulton and Sarah Egbert p.93
Born Died
Married J. VAN BUSKIRK 7 children:

12421- Dell	Van Buskirk	b.	d.	m.	Richards	Record Ends	
12422- Clara	" "	b.	d.			"	"
12423- George	" "	b.	d.			"	"
12424- Clarence	" "	b.	d.			"	"
12425- Joseph	" "	b.	d.			"	"
12426- James	" "	b.	d.			"	"
12427- Frank	" "	b.	d.			"	"

1243- DR. JOHN COLVIN FULTON Son of John Fulton and Sarah Egbert p.93
Born Died
Lived at Bluffton, Indiana in 1888 see 1247-
Married 1st J. HANNAH 4 children:

12431- Minnie	Fulton	b.	d.	m.	Lesh	Record Ends	
12432- Dean	"	b.	d.			"	"
12433- Alice	"	b.	d.			"	"
12434- Jennie B.	"	b.	d.			"	"

Married 2nd JENNIE LESH
No further record

1244- MARY E. (MOLLIE) FULTON Dau. of John Fulton and Sarah Egbert p.93
Born Died
Married 1st JAMES CRAVEN No Ch.
" 2nd AMOS LAWRENCE 1 Ch.

12441- Kittie Lawrence	b.	d.	Record Ends	

1245- RACHEL E. FULTON Dau. of John Fulton and Sarah Egbert p.93
Born Died
Married JOSEPH PARK 5 children:

12451- Margaret A.	Park	b.	d.	m.	McCandless		1 Ch.
12452- Jennie	"	b.	d.			Record Ends	
12453- John	"	b.	d.			"	"
12454- Nellie	"	b.	d.			"	"
12455- Joseph	"	b.	d.			"	"

1246- CLARA J. FULTON Dau. of John Fulton and Sarah Egbert p. 93
Born Died
Married J. D. AYRES 3 children:

12461- Gertrude Ayres	Record Ends		
12462- Floyd H. "	"	"	
12463- George "	"	"	

1247- DR. GEORGE E. FULTON Son of John Fulton and Sarah Egbert p.93
Born Died

The following letter is copied from page 52 Proceedings of Fifth Boyd Reunion.

"Bluffton, Ind., Sept. 4th, 1888

Mr. C. N. Boyd, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sir: I received a program of your Fifth Convention a few days since, but not in time to arrange business so as to attend; but your association has my very best wishes for its success in every particular. My brother and I occupy the same office and we will forward by today's mail our portraits, to be disposed of as you may think best. We are great-grandsons of James Fulton, brother of Polly Boyd, and grandsons of Robert, and sons of John Fulton and Sarah (Egbert) Fulton. We will be very glad to receive papers giving account of reunion and program for next meeting, and etc., and as twigs of the ancient Abraham Fulton, father of us all, we join in wishing one and all of our cousins a joyful meeting and safe return home to frien and loved ones. Respectfully, John C.Fulton,M.D.Hon.Geo.E.Fulton,M.D. ds

1247- Dr. George E. Fulton, Continued
Married 1st MARY MASSEY 2 children:
12471- Annie Fulton b. d. Record Ends
12472- Jane " b. d.
Married 2nd LIZZIE MOOTH No children.

1251-to 1257-Children of David Fulton and Sarah Craig

1251- MARTHA J. FULTON, Dau. David Fulton and Sarah Craig p.94
Born Died
Married ORSON KENT 4 children:
12511- Frank Kent b. d. Record Ends
12512- Lulu " b. d. " "
12513- Lucian " b. d. " "
12514- Ralph " b. d. " "

1252- MARGARET E. FULTON Dau. of David Fulton and Sarah Craig p. 94
Born Died
Married JOHN WELLS 3 children:
12521- Bertha Wells b. d. Record Ends
12522- Ralph " b. d. " "
12523- Bessie " b. d. " "

1253- MARY E. FULTON Dau. of David Fulton and Sarah Craig p.94
Born Died
Married J. H. JOLLY 3 children:
12531- Wade L. Jolly b. d. Record Ends
12532- Nellie B. " b. d. " "
12533- Bessie " b. d. " "

1254- SARAH B. FULTON Dau. of David Fulton and Sarah Craig
Born Died
Married 1st JOHN ESSLEY 2 children:
12541- Harry E. Essley b. d. Record Ends
12542- Cora C. " b. d. " "
Married 2nd ARTHUR DAVIS

1255- WILLIAM F. FULTON Son of David Fulton and Sarah Craig
Born Died
Married EMMA HOOD 3 children:
12551- Blanche Fulton b. d. Record Ends
12552- Beulah " b. d. " "
12553- Nellie " b. d. " "

1256- DAVID E. FULTON Son of David Fulton and Sarah Craig p. 94
Born Died
Married MAGGIE SHIPPEN 5 children:
12561- Maude Fulton b. d. Record Ends
12562- Nellie " b. d. " "
12563- Ralph " b. d. " "
12564- Earl " b. d. " "
12565- Maggie " b. d. " "

1261- 1262- Chi. of Dr. Cochrane Fulton and Elizabeth A. Davis
1271- 1272- 1273- 1274- Chi. Andrew Fulton and Lizzie Scott
No further record

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Fifth Generation- James 1-

1411- HENRY NELSON FULTON Son of James Fulton and Jane (Hosie) McKee p. 94
Born Died
Married 2 children:
14111- Frank Fulton b. d. Record Ends
14112- James " b. d. " "

1461- to 1467- Children of Nelson Fulton and Ann M. Howell p. 94

1465- CALLIE V. FULTON (CAROLINE) Dau. of Nelson F. and Ann M. Howell
Born Died
Married ULMER 7 children:
14651- Ella A. Ulmer b. d. Record Ends
14652- Charles N. " b. d. " "
14653- Theodore W. " b. d. " "
14654- Hallie or Hattie L. Ulmer d. " "
14655- Carrie " d. " "
14656- James " d. " "
14657- Bruce " d. " "

1466- SARAH ANN (ANNIE) FULTON Dau. of Nelson Fulton and Ann M. Howell
Born Died
Married 1st HOUSTON 2 children:
14661- Charles H. Houston b. d. Record Ends
14662- Fred R. " b. d. " "
Married 2nd STROUP 5 children:
14663- Lulu M. Stroup b. d. Record Ends
14664- Lelah M. " b. d. " "
14665- Harry C. " b. d. " "
14666- Jacob C. " b. d. " "
14667- Hazel L. " b. d. " "

1467- PROF. JAMES NELSON FULTON Son of Nelson Fulton and Ann M. Howell
Born Died
Married 1st E. HUGHES and 2nd H. OBERLIN
14671- Walter B. Fulton b. d. Record Ends

1471- 1472- 1473- Children of William Fulton and Mary A. Wolf p. 94

1482- JOHN McQUAIDE FULTON Son of Allison Fulton and Mary Catherine McQuaide p. 94
Born Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana,
Sept. 14, 1854 died _____. In 1908 furnished chart to E.S.C. of the descendants of his ancestor James Fulton (1-). He took great interest in the Fulton Family History. Lived in Kansas City, Mo., c/o Jones Dry Goods Company. Mail to this address was returned in 1938.
He married March 18, 1880 MARY E. DAILEY born July 13, 1861.
1 Child:
14821- Harry Dailey Fulton born Bluffton, Ind. Aug. 29, 1884 Record Ends

1483- FRANK O. FULTON Son of Allison Fulton and Mary Catherine McQuaide
Born Died
Married ROSE EATON 3 children:
14831- Allison Fulton b. d. Record Ends
14832- Homer C. " b. d. " "
14833- Earl T. " b. d. " "

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Fifth Generation- James 1-

1611- 1612- 1613- 1614- 1621- No further record

1-11-11- to 1-11-19- Children of James Ayres Fulton, M.D. and Nancy Sterritt Shields p. 96

1-11-12- WILBUR WILSON FULTON Son of Dr. James Ayres Fulton and Nancy Sterritt Shields p. 96
Born June 25, 1870
Married _____ 1 Child:
1-11-121- James Robert Fulton b. d. Record Ends

1-11-13- MARY ELIZABETH FULTON Dau. of Dr. James Ayres Fulton and Nancy Sterritt Shields p. 96
Born Dec. 26, 1872
Married _____ PERSHING 2 children:
1-11-131- Lois Jean Pershing b. d. Record Ends
1-11-132- Frank Fulton " b. d. " "

1-11-14- ANNA LOUISE FULTON Daughter of Dr. James Ayres Fulton and Nancy Sterritt Shields p. 96
Born Oct. 24, 1874 died
In 1908 lived at 316 S. Maple Ave., Greensburg, Pa.
Married _____ GALBRAITH

	Gen.		Page
FIFTH GENERATION	I.	Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	35 to 40
	II.	Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan	49 to 54
	III.	31- to 38- inclusive	77 to 81
	IV.	311- to 383- inclusive	97 to 107
	V.	3111- to3851- inclusive	139 to 148

3111- WILLIAM HENRY FULTON WHITE Oldest son of Sarah Fulton and Thompson White p.97

Born Wellsburg, Virginia May 28, 1842 Married Sept.1,1898
EMMA REDMOND 3 Children:

31111- Martha White b. 5-19-1899
31112- Dorothy " b. 7- 8-1903
31113- Ruth " b. 5-15-1906
Record Ends

3112- ELIZABETH FULTON WHITE b. d. Record Ends

3113- ALBERT WHEELER WHITE b. Killed while serving as a Union Soldier in the Civil War

p.97

3114- MARTHA JANE WHITE Daughter of Sarah Fulton and Thompson White Born Wellsburg, Va. May 5, 1849 (1848?)

Married WILL P. FULTON (385-) of Pittsburgh, Pa. in 1872
In 1881 Mrs. Fulton removed to Seattle with her son to reside with Judge White, who was at that time a young lawyer. The present city was in its beginning and the family lived first in the old Butler cottage, which stood where the Butler hotel was afterward located, at Second Avenue and James Street. Later, when they moved to the corner of Broadway and Madison street, that locality was reached by a trail from the end of Madison Street, which was at Ninth Avenue. As soon as Madison street was cut through as a wagon road to Lake Washington, Mrs. Fulton moved to the shores of the lake, building a house on what is known as Denny place, just North of the Firlock Club. She was very fond of the lake, and trees which she planted about her home now form a beautiful grove well known to residents in that vicinity. Mrs. Fulton, throughout her many years residence in Seattle, was prominent in charitable work, being President of the Seattle Day Nursery and an active wroker in the Ladies' Relief Society, of which she was one of the founders, and in the First Presbyterian Church. She was in San Francisco at the time of the Earthquake and fire, and lost her trunk and clothes but escaped uninjured. She died at Seattle, Dec. 18, 1912, following an operation for cancer. The funeral was held at the home of her son Walter Fulton, at 739 Harvard Avenue North. Rev. M. A. Matthews officiated.

1 son:

(31141- Walter Sheppard Fulton b. 8-10-1873 at Pittsburgh, Pa.
(3851-

3122- WILLIAM NEWLON FULTON Youngest son of Robert Fulton and Keziah Newlon p.97. Born in Westmoreland County, Penn'a. Jany. 23, 1841. Removed to Newark, Ohio. Farmer and Banker. President The Peoples National Bank and President, Licking Bank and Trust Company, both Newark, Ohio. Married Nov. 24, 1864 ARABELLA ROWENA SELBY b. Aug. 10, 1843 8 Children:

31221- Harry Selby Fulton b. 2- 1-1866 d. 1915 Unmarried, Chicago
31222- Maude Mary " b. 6-21-1868 m. 1st 11-26-1891 __Bushnell O C
m. 2nd 1895 __Seabrook O
31223- Jane (Jessie) Hartley Fulton b. 3-20-1871 m. Henry Irving Buell 1 son

Continued next page

3122- William Newlon Fulton and Arabella Rowena Selby - 8 Children, cont.

31224-	Josephine Newlon Fulton	b. 7- 2-1873	m. 1895 James King Hamill 3 C.
31225-	Ann Belle "	b.11-30-1875	m. J.S.W.Halloway
31226-	Florence Emily "	b.10- 9-1877	m. James Robert Fitzgibbon 3 C.
31227-	Robert Guthrie "	b. 7- 7-1880	m. Ann Lyne Holloway 2 C.
31228-	Grace Condict "	b. 2- 3-1886	m. Perry Morrell

3131- JENNIE FULTON Oldest daughter of Oliver Perry Fulton and Mary Robbins p.98. Born on the "Fairfield" farm at Mendon, South Huntington Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. Oct. 5, 1845 Died Nov. 12, 1897 and is buried in the "Dick" United Presbyterian Cemetery, Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. Married Feb. 29, 1872 to JOHN PINKERTON,

Following from "Biographies of Westmoreland County" 1890:

"John Pinkerton served in the civil war from 1862 until the close of the contest, going out as a private but serving most of the time as sergeant. He was in Gen. Thomas' army, Company "H" Fifteenth Regt. Pa. Cavalry and took part in the battles of Chickamauga (where he was General Thomas' orderly); Stone River; Mossy Creek; the expedition against Hood and others. At Stoney Creek he was captured and held about two months in Libby prison. He died in 1882 from the effects of his life in the field and the dungeon.

"John Pinkerton's father's name was also John Pinkerton, he was born in 1801, in Sewickley township and died in 1878. He was the youngest of a family of five sons and four daughters, all born in Sewickley township except two. He was identified with the United Presbyterian Church, a member of its session and was politically a Whig and later a Republican.. He served his township four years as Justice of the Peace. He married Mary Barr, by whom he had six children. Mary Barr's father was John Barr, he was a native of Ireland and immigrated to this country, settling near Carlisle, Pa., where he married Mary Nelson and soon came on west to this country, locating in South Huntingdon township about 1791. He at that time had one child, which together with all his effects he conveyed across the mountains on three horses. He settled on the land now occupied by Mr. James Pinkerton, which was originally a part of a tract of land patented by the Martin boys, who after being freed by the Indians who had captured them took out a patent for the land which is now contained in the Hunter, Fullerton and Pinkerton farms. Mr. Barr was a farmer and distiller. He died in 1847 and is buried at the cemetary of the "Old Sewickley" United Presbyterian church, of which he was a member.

"John Pinkerton, Jr.'s. grand-father was James Pinkerton. He was born 1753 near Carlisle, Pa.Served in the Revolutionary War as a private Chester County Militia, see Penn'a. Archives 5th Series Vol. 5 page 809. His grave was marked on July 2, 1933 with a Revolutionary Veteran bronze marker. After the Revolutionary War he immigrated to Westmoreland County, settling on the banks of the Sewickley creek, about two miles above Bell's Mills. He was a blacksmith, his old account book, which is in the possession of James Pinkerton, indicates that he located there about 1783. He made annual trips to Carlisle to pack over the supplies necessary to carry on his business. He owned the farm on Sewickley creek that now belongs to the Westmoreland Coal Company. In religious belief he was a Seceder, an elder in his church, of which he was one of the organizers. It is now called the "Dick" United Presbyterian Church, and in its burial ground Mr. Pinkerton, who died in 1811, and quite a number of his descendants lie entombed.

3 children of John Pinkerton and Jennie Fulton
listed on page 141

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Fifth Generation- Robert 3-

3131- Jennie Fulton and John Pinkerton, Continued 3 sons:

31311- Perry Fulton Pinkerton b. 9-10-1873 m. Dora Ruoff 3-1-1899 6 Ch.
31312- John " b. 7- -1875 m. May Kelly 3- 1899 2 Ch.
31313- James " b. 7- 1877 d. unmarried in 1938 and buried at "Dick" U.P.Church

Notes on the Pinkerton Family JAMES PINKERTON (see page 140) born 1753 near Carlisle, Pa. Died 1811 in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., married to Mary _____. 7 Children:

1. John
2. David
3. William
4. James
5. Robert
6. Mary
7 Rachel

John Pinkerton born Oct. 15, 1801 in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland County Pa., died Mar. 29, 1877 in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. His Will dated Nov. 8, 1873, probated in 1877 (Ref. Book 147 p.66, Westmoreland Co.) Bequests: To son, James, certain estates and he to pay the following legacies from this est---

To daughter, Jane, who has intermarried with Joseph Markle
To daughter, Elizabeth, who " " Archibald Boyd
Release dated June 29, 1886, signed by Joseph Markle, Jane Markle, Archibald Boyd and Elizabeth Boyd.

? (John) (James) Pinkerton married Mary Barr. 6 Children:

1. Maria Pinkerton m. John Griffith
2. James " b. 5-8-1833 (1832) in Sewickley Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. m. to Lucinda Milles Scholl, child:
   Mary Logan Pinkerton m. John Andrew Gaut
3. Jane Pinkerton, m. Dec. 1855 to Joseph Markle in South Huntingdon Twp. West.Co., Pa. He was born May 8, 1830, buried in Millgrove Cemetery, SouthHuntingdon Twp., West.Co., Pa. His parents General Joseph and Elizabeth Painter Markle. Their childrren:
   Mary, Elizabeth, John Edward, Ella, Lloyd Markle
4. Elizabeth Pinkerton married Archibald Boyd.

Mr. Scott L. Boyd, of the Boyd Lumber and Mill Company, Santa Barbara, California, has compiled and published a history of the Pinkerton and Boyd families, 1935. This Boyd family is not connected with the Boyd family descended from John Boyd and Mary Fulton 2- of this record.

3132- NANNIE FULTON Second and youngest child of Oliver Perry Fulton and Mary Robbins, p-98 & 99.

Born on the "Fairfield" farm at Mendon, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. November 20, 1859. Baptised in the Sewickkley Presbyterian Church. Lived with her parents on this farm and attended the District School at Mendon until about 12 years of age 1871-2. After returning from the trip to the west described on page 98 she went to live with her Fulton Aunts (her father's three unmarried sisters, Nancy 314- Mary 315- Elizabeth 319-) in Pittsburgh, in order to enjoy the advantage of better schools. Here she attended the old Fourth Ward School where the Joseph Horne Department store in now located (1940) for about two years, or until fourteen years of age. The next two years she spent with her parents on her father's new farm on the Sewickley Creek, Westmoreland County. From her sixteenth year until she graduated, June 23d, 1880, at the age of twenty, she attended the Bishop Bowman Institute in Pittsburgh located at the corner of Penn Avenue and Fourth Street and lived on Penn Avenue in the adjoining block with her Fulton Aunts with whom she removed in 1881 to Swissvale, a suburb of Pittsburgh, eight miles from the Pennsylvania Station on the main line of the Penn'a. R. R. They lived in the "Old Palmer Place" a beautiful home fronting on the R. R. and now (1940) owned and occupied by the American Legion. She was married in this house, June 11th, 1885 to FRANKLIN GORDON CRAIGHEAD The ceremony was performed by Dr. Samuel Jackson Fisher, pastor of the Swissvale Presbyterian Church of which they were both members. Nannie Fulton had joined the Second Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh then located on Penn Avenue near Seventh Street about 1876 and transferred her letter to the Swissvale Presbyterian Church.

After her marriage in 1885 Nannie Fulton Craighead moved to her husband's home, which he had erected in 1872, now known as 159 La Crosse Avenue, Edgewood Borough, Allegheny County. In this home she has resided continuously and in 1940 at the age of eighty-one enjoys good health with all her faculties and takes an active interest in her home, her church, and the activities of her four children and thirteen grand-children.

It is to her familiarity with the early scenes of the Fulton Family in Westmoreland County, and her interest in and knowledge of the Fulton relationship, that the author of this Genealogy owes the inspiration and incentive which has resulted in the Fulton Family Record as here presented.

Franklin Gordon Craighead was born at Portsmouth, Ohio, March 14, 1842, the son of John Craighead and Maria Gordon. At the age of four his father and mother went west and settled in Anamosa, Iowa, then a frontier settlement, loaning their son Frankie to an unmarried brother and sister, Franklin Gordon and Lavinia Gordon who resided in Allegheny City. The intention was to have him rejoin them when they were settled but his Uncle and Aunt became attached to him and begged to keep him, promising to raise him as their own child, which they did. They removed from(in 1856) Allegheny City to a new country home on the main line of the Pennsylvania Railroad at Swissvale, eight miles east of the city of Pittsburgh. He resided on this property sixty-four years and at the date of his death, November 3rd, 1920 had resided in the Borough of Edgewood longer than any other resident.

He graduated from Duff's Commercial College in 1859 and also from the Wilkinsburg Academy. He served as Sergeant in a Company of Home Guards at Swissvale and in 1862 as private in the 15th Regt. Penn'a. Volunteer Militia and in 1863 as a Corporal in Captain Joseph Knapp's Independent Battery. At the time of his death was a member of Duquesne Post No. 259 Dept. of Pa. Grand Army of the Republic, Pittsburgh.

He served on the Edgewood School Board for sixteen years, most of the time as secretary; also as a member of the Edgewood Board of Health.

3132- Nannie Fulton and Franklin Gordon Craighead, Continued

He joined the Swissvale Presbyterian Church in the year it was chartered, 1870, and remained a life-long member, serving as a member of the Board of Trustees and as Treasurer. His business career started as a clerk for his Uncle Alexander Gordon, a Commission Merchant; then Clerk and Teller in the Mechanic's National Bank at Pittsburgh; in Commission business for himself on Liberty Avenue, Pittsburgh and for many years in the Lamp, glass and china business on Smithfield Street, Pittsburgh and while so engaged was the second man in the city to advertise on street cars and was among the first hundred telephone subscribers. From 1893 until his death in 1920 he was engaged in the real estate and insurance business in Pittsburgh and Swissvale.

He was first married to Jessie F. Elder Oct. 24, 1872-- 2 children:

1. Franklin Marine Gordon Craighead b. 8-26-1874 at Swissvale
2. William Bell Craighead, b. D2-3-1876 at Swissvale

Second marriage to Nannie Fulton - 4 children:

31321-	Sophia Duff Craighead	b. 6-25-1886	m.Rev.Wm.Herron Hezlep,	4 Ch
31322-	Ernest Schwartz "	b. 7-28-1888	m.1st Florence L.Rodkey	2 Ch.
			m.2nd Elizabeth Whitmarsh	1 C
31323-	Mary Fulton "	b.10-28-1890	m.Charles Chester Brinton	2 C
31324-	Gordon " "	b. 8-26-1898	m.Helen Gladys McKinnon	4 C

Notes on the Craighead Family

I. Rev. Robert Craighead, one of the immortal thirteen ministers that constituted the Presbytery of Lagan. Commencing 1657-1658 was pastor for thirty years at Donoughmore, Ireland. Minister at Londonderry when the gates of the city were closed against the Papal forces of James II. Died respected and beloved in Derry in 1711, Aug. 22nd.

II. Rev. Thomas Craighead, his son, was educated in Scotland as a Physician, receiving his degree from the University of Edinburg in 1691. Entered upon his trials for the ministry in the Presbytery of Strabane in 1698 and was pastor for several years in Ireland, principally at Donegal. Emigrated to New England in 1715, accompanied by Rev. Wm. Holmes, who was married to Mr. Craighead's sister Catherine. Pastor at Freetown, Mass. in 1715 and for several years; pastor White Clay Creek, Delaware 1724; Pastor Pequea, Lancaster County, Pa.1733; Supply at Meeting House Springs, Carlisle, 1736; In October, 1738, he became the first installed pastor in the Cumberland Valley(and thus doubtless the first installed Presbyterian Pastor west of the Susquehanna River in America) at Hopewell now the Big Spring Presbyterian Church at Newville, Cumberland County, Pa. He died in the pulpit at close of communion service April, 1739 and was buried under the corner stone of the original house of worship. A bronze tablet to commemorate his memory was unveiled in the Big Spring Presbyterian Church, November 1939

III. John Craighead, his son, settled near Carlisle in 1742, a farmer.

IV. Thomas " " " born March 5th, 1737 Lancaster Co., Pa. A member of Cumberland County Militia was in Washington's Army at Valley Forge

V. John Craighead, his son, born Feb. 18, 1764. For record of his Revolutionary services with his father see page 440 Rupp's History of Cumberland County, published 1846

VI. John Craighead, his son, born August 24, 1799 Cumberland County

VII. Franklin Gordon Craighead, born March 14th, 1842 Portsmouth, Ohio

VIII. Ernest S. Craighead, born July 28, 1888 at Swissvale, Pa.

IX. Rodkey Craighead, born July 26, 1916 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

3161- JENNIE SCOVIL Daughter of Margaret Guthry Fulton and Frank Scovil
Born Died Married CURTIS

31611- Charles Curtis

3162- MARY SCOVIL Daughter of Margaret Guthry Fulton and Frank Scovil
Born July 27, 1854 died Jany. __, 1924
Married PROF. HENRY GIBBONS b. 1850 d. Jan.___, 1926

In the "Eighties" and early "Nineties" they resided in Edgewood Park, a suburb of Pittsburgh, during which time Mr. Gibbons was a Proffessor in the University of Pittsburgh. Afterwards they resided in Philadelphia where Mr. Gibbons was Professor of Greek in the University of Pennsylvania.

6 Children:

31621- Alice Gibbons died in childhood, 1883.
31622- Helen Wilson Gibbons b. Pgh., Pa. 7-14-1881 m. Prof.Claude Meek Lotspeich 5 Ch.
31623- Howard Gibbons, b.8-23-1884 d. unmarried 1921
31624- Mary " b.6-15-1886 m.Prof.Maurice Jeffers Babb 3 Ch.
31625- Lois " b.8-30-1887
31626- Carrie " b.6- 3-1889 m.Percival H. Granger, Esq. 2 Ch.

3171- 3172- 3173- 3174- 3175- 3176- Children of Clarissa Faris Fulton and Robert Stuart Davis p. 101

3171- ANNIE KIRBY DAVIS born June 24, 1856 at Pittsburgh, Pa. died Oct. 30, 1921 at Chautauqua, N.Y., buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh. Graduated in one of the first classes of the Pennsylvania College for Women at Pittsburgh and was sent out as a Teacher in one of the Mission Schools in Japan by the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church. Died unmarried.

3172- ALICE DENNY DAVIS born April 11, 1858 at Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1940 owns and lives in the cottage called the "Chadokoin" at Chautauqua, N. Y. Alice is the owner of the "Sarah Faries Sampler, 1776" illustrated on page 78. Unmarried.

3173- HENRY (HARRY) FULTON DAVIS born Dec.13, 1859 died at Pittsburgh, Pa. Dec. 13, 1913, buried in Allegheny Cemetery. Was connected his entire business life with the firm of R. S. Davis and Company, Booksellers and Stationers, Fifth Avenue and afterwards Wood Street, Pittsburgh. His hobby was military affairs and for many years he served as an officer in the Eighteenth Regiment (Duquesne Greys) National Guard of Pennsylvania.

Married EMMA HALL at Baden, Pennsylvania. His widow is living in 1940 at Dedham, Mass. 3 children:

31731- Clara Fulton Davis b. 9-1 -1890 Living in 1940 at Dedham, Mass.
31732- Margaret Hall " b.11-8 -1893 died unmarried Jan. 26, 1919 Pgh.
31733- Henry Fulton " b. 8-18-1898 m. Mary Cochran Woods 3 Ch.

3175- ROBERT STUART DAVIS, JR. born Jan. 8, 1865 at Wilkinsburg, Pa. Died Dec. ___, 1932. Traffic Manager of the Long Bell Lumber Company, Kansas City, Mo. Married ELEANOR ELLIOTT

3 Children:

31751- Eleanor Elliott Davis b. 1-8-1892 m. Sanford P. Thomson
31752- Robert Stuart Davis III b.2-12-1896 m. 10-17-1929 Helen Cloanne Ingham dau. Mr. and Mrs. Clark Leonard Ingham, 610 Park Av.,N.Y.C.
31753- Julia Le Grande Davis b. 8-9-1898 d.11-1-1935 Kansas City Unmarried

3176- MARY (MAY) HARTLEY DAVIS born June 25, 1867 at Wilkinsburg, Pa. Died Jan. 29, 1937 at Chautauqua, N. Y. Unmarried. Buried in the Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh.

p.102

3181- LILLIE VAN KIRK daughter of Hannah Fulton and William Ven Kirk Born
Resided at 5440 Aylesboro Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Member of the D. A. R. as a descendant of Robert Fulton 3-
Married HENRY HERBERT BYRAM at one time Editor of the Pittsburgh Chronicle Telegraph. She died Aug. 24, 1935 at the home of her son Herbert at Portland, Oregon.
2 Children:
31811- Ethel Byram m. George Greer Coolidge of Pittsburgh, Pa.
31812- Herbert Fulton Byram m. Florence Harper of " "

3213- ROBERT FULTON CATHCART son of James E. Cathcart and Sarah Anne Boyd p.102
Born Nov. 3, 1862
Lived in Pittsburgh and in 1900 worked for the Philadelphia Company. Died Oct. __, 1932 at Fort Worth, Texas.
Married Feby. 19, 1896 ANNIE H. McINTYRE
2 Children:
32131- Ruth Elizabeth Cathcart b. 7-3-1898
32132- Robert Fulton " b.11-3-1899

3214- WILSON BOYD CATHCART, M.D. son of James E. Cathcart and Sarah Anne Boyd born Jany. 14, 1864 died at Pittsburgh, Pa. Jan. 10, 1936. Practiced medicine with offices in the Highland Building, Pittsburgh. See note on page 37 regarding the search for Abraham Fulton's grave in the Middle Presbyterian Church yard near Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Married March 25, 1893 ANNE WILSON No children.

3342- NANNIE PEAIRS FULTON Daughter of William Fulton and Lizzie Dalzell p. 102-105 Born at Keokuk, Ia., April 20, 1867. See acknowledgement on page 104 of her kindness in furnishing the Fulton Family records collected by her father William Fulton, Esq. and her cousin William Jewett Fulton. The original Fulton Church Certificate dated 1772 as illustrated on page 20 is in her possession.
In 1940 Librarian of the Keokuk Library. Unmarried.

p.102

3343- ROBERT DALZELL FULTON son of William Fulton and Lizzie Dalzell Born Sept. 20, 1870. Resides in Portland, Oregon. Married 1st EVA LARAWAY who died 1903
33431- Raymond Fulton b. 4-13-1898 at Portland, Ore.
Married 2nd in 1904 HAZEL CLANCY 2 children:
33432- Hazeldean Fulton b. Seattle, Wash. 5-5-1908
33433- Robert Dalzell " b.

3344- JAMES McQUEEN FULTON son of William Fulton and Lizzie Dalzell Born Nov. 5, 1872. Resided in Keokuk, Iowa.
Married June 16, 1904 at Keokuk to FLORENCE REEVES
2 children:
33441 James McQueen Fulton, Jr. b. 9-23-1907 m. 11-25-1936 Lois Tincher
33442 Florence Dalzell " b. 8-20-1909 m. 3-12-1935 George Behnke

3345- MARY ELIZABETH FULTON daughter of William Fulton, Esq. and Lizzie Dalzell p.102-105

Born Keokuk, Iowa, March 25, 1875 died June 13, 1908. All her life an active member of the First Westminster Presbyterian Church of Keokuk. She was one of God's noblewomen, accomplished and of a sunny temperment, which made her the most lovable of her sex.

Married April 26, 1906 at Keokuk to EDWARD L. PATTERSON, Cashier of the Keokuk Light and Power Company. 3 children:

33451- Edward Dalzell Patterson b. 2-10-1907
33452- Elizabeth Fulton " b. 6-13-1908
33453- Fulton P. "

3361- to 336-10- The ten children of Robert Fulton and Harriet Jewett Trussell pages 105 and 106

3361- WILLIAM JEWETT FULTON Born May 29, 1856 on the original Robert Fulton farm in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. In 1870 he removed from the place of his birth to Hancock County, Illinois, where his parents engaged in farming. Graduated at Keokuk High School 1873. Monmouth College 1877. Valedictorian. Admitted to practice law at Keokuk, Iowa in 1881. City Clerk, Keokuk, 1888-1890.

Married April 24, 1884 to Miss JESSIE MacQUEEN FISHER of Peoria. Born May 17, 1860. They removed to California in 1887, but returned to Keokuk within a year and made that city their residence continuously. About 1890 Mr. Fulton became associated with the Keokuk Canning Company, being the general manager of its extensive business for many years and its executive head in every respect. His accurate business judgment and efficient executive ability are seen in the growth and importance of the business. He became a member of the public library board and served continuously in that position until his death. He became a member of Lexington chapter, Sons of the American Revolution in 1908 was elected Vice President in 1910 and President in 1915, serving as such until his death. National No. 18339, Iowa State No. 314 claiming descent from Robert Fulton 3- as Revolutionary ancestor.

He was an outstanding figure in the organization and management of the Y. M. C. A., and for many years one of its directors. He was elected a member of the session of the First Westminster Presbyterian Church in November, 1888, and since 1910 efficient clerk. He was long associated with the management of the Bank street mission, and was for several years the superintendent of the Bible school in the Westminster church. His interest in and devotion to and enjoyment of his church home and its welfare were foremost characteristics all his manhood years. He died November 14, 1919

JESSIE Mac QUEEN FISHER, daughter of Charles and Jessie MacQueen Fisher was born in Peoria, Illinois on May 17, 1860. She grew up and received her education in that city, moving to Keokuk after her marriage to William Jewett Fulton on April 24, 1884. During her thrity five years of residence in Keokuk she deeply endeared herself to a large circle of friends. She was much beloved for her singularly earnest purpose and Christian ideals, her immediate and loyal friendliness and her devotion to her home and her family. She had a deep interest in all the activities in which Mr. Fulton for so many years took a leading part as superintendent of Sunday School of the Westminster church, clerk of the Elders, and member of the boards of the Keokuk Y.M.C.A. and Public Library. As an active member of the First Westminster Presbyterian church, she was devoted to all the services of that church and particularly to the work of the Women's Missionary Society. She was a member of Chapter U. P. E. O.

3361- William Jewett Fulton and Jessie MacQueen Fisher, continued

Following Mr. Fulton's death in 1919 she moved to Pasadena, Cal., where she had her home with her sisters, the Misses Mary and Eva Fisher. She died at her residence 75 North Hudson Avenue, Pasadena Jan. 11, 1938 Funeral services were held from the Westminster Presbyterian Church, Keokuk, with Dr. Warren J. Conrad officiating.

4 children:

33611- Willis MacQueen Fulton b. 11-24-1886 d.11-28-1886 Keokuk Iowa
33612- Alice Ringland " b. 2-10-1888 d. 3-19-1888 Peoria, Ill.
33613- William Jewett " Jr.b.12-10-1897
33614- Marshall Nairne " b. 3-10-1899

This History of the Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Penn'a. is dedicated to the memory of William Jewett Fulton and his Uncle William Fulton, Esq. both of Keokuk. William Jewett Fulton spent many years of loving, painstaking and efficient labor in gathering and preserving the records of the Fulton Family. He prepared and distributed a "Circle Chart" of the descendants of Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry Fulton containing over one thousand names. While on a trip to the East he visited Nannie Fulton Craighead at Edgewood, Penn'a. and established a bond of mutual love and interest with the writer in the Fulton Family History. Many letters were exchanged during the years 1908 and 1909 and subsequent years. He visited the Court House at Greensburg, Westmoreland County, Penn'a., searching for the early Fulton records. The papers, clippings and records, the fruits of forty years of genealogical research are now in the possession of his family at Keokuk, who kindly loaned them to E.S.C. in 1930.

3362- LAURA PEAIRS FULTON daughter of Robert Fulton and Harriet Jewett Trussell p. 105 and 106.

Born Oct. 9, 1857 on the Fulton Farm near Mendon, South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland County, Pa. Removed to Illinois in 1870. In 1940 resides upon and owns the Fulton Homestead in Hancock County, Illinois, address: Hamilton, Ill.

Married March 10, 1881 to DAYTON W. REED of Hancock County, Ill.

8 Children:

33621- Harriet Salena Reed b. 1-30-1882 m. John Ruskin Clark
33622- Robert (Harry) Henry Reed b. 5-19-1883 d. 6-11-1883
33623- Clara Emma Reed b. 5-3 -1885 unmarried, at home.
33624- Frank " b. 8-30-1887 d. 8-8-1889
33625- Jessie May " b. 3-16-1889 m. Noel E. Craig
33626- Gracia Jewett " b.11- 2-1891 m. Russel Frei
33627- Laura Fulton " b.12-10-1893 m. Herman M. Allen
33628- Robert Wallace" b. 4-29-1896

The above children through the Chandlers (also the family of 3366- through their Mother are Mayflower descendants.

3364- HARRIET SHARPE FULTON daughter of Robert Fulton and Harriet Jewett Trussell. Born on the Robert Fulton farm near Mendon, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania March 31, 1860 Unmarried and in 1940 residing at 703 Franklin Street, Keokuk, Iowa. Acknowledgment is here made of her kindness in furnishing the records collected by William Fulton, Esq. and William Jewett Fulton to the writer. She attended the District School at Mendon in her childhood and removed with the family to Illinois in 1870. At the age of eighty she takes an active interest in the far flung Fulton relationship and keeps up a correspondence with her cousins in the East.

3366- PERRY ALLAN FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Harriet Jewett Trussell p.105-106 Born Jany. 27, 1865 on the Fulton Farm near Mendon. Farm Superintendent Keokuk Canning Company, address in 1940: Warsaw, Ill.

Married LULU CHANDLER of Hancock County, Ill. 3 Children:

33661- Guy Chandler Fulton b. 10-27-1892
33662- Robert Jewett " b. 3-15-1897 m. Dulcie Crowder
33663- Howard Trussell " b. 7-22-1903, Graduate Brown Univ.

3367- FRANK TAYLOR FULTON, M.D. Son of Robert Fulton and Harriet Jewett Trussell, p.105-106. Born Apr.28, 1867

Graduated Knox College, Ill. Post Graduate course at Johns Hopkins University. Graduated Johns Hopkins Medical School about 1899. Interne two years Boston City Hospital. Pathologist Rhode Island State Hospital 1901. In 1940 practicing Physician, 273 Bowen Street, Providence, R. I. Unmarried.

3368- REV. CHARLES EDGAR FULTON Son of Robert Fulton and Harriet Jewett Trussell p.106. Born Oct. 22, 1869 on Fulton Farm at Mendon, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Graduate of Parsons College, B.A. 1892 and McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1895. Licensed 1895 by Presbytery of Schuyler; ordained 1895 by Presbytery of Dubuque; Stated Supply Lime Springs, Iowa, 1895-1896; Stated Supply Hersman, Ill. 1896 to 1901; Pastor of Presbyterian Church Fargo 1901-1904; Pastor Presbyterian Church Mora, Minn. 1904-1907

Married Feby. 12, 1896 at Chicago, Ill. ESTHER GOODE b. Chicago Aug. 3, 1873 daughter of Edward George Goode and Elizabeth Jordan Goode; attended High School one year; Moody Institute, Chicago.

7 Children:

33681- Grace Evelyn Fulton b. 8-14-1897 In 1931 taught at Rumsen School, Rumsen, N.J. m. Glenn Porter Wishard in 1938 in charge of Y.M.C.A. work in Manilla
33682- Herbert Charles Fulton b. 5-21-1899
33683- Willard Goode " b. 1-19-1902
33684- Ralph Eugene " b. 3- 2-1904 m. 12-30-1930 Margaret Montgomery dau. of Rev. Ed. Montgomery of Piqua, Ohio.
33685- Gladys Elizabeth " b. 7-30-1906 m. 6-17-1930 to Edward G. Warning
33686- Donald Edgar " b. 8-21-1910
33687- Harriet Esther " b. 2-25-1913

336-10- REV. RALPH TRUSSELL FULTON Youngest child of Robert Fulton and Harriet Jewett Trussell p.105-106

Born Dec. 27, 1878 near Warsaw, Ill. Graduate of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. class of 1899 and McCormick Seminary 1903. Ordained July 29, 1903 Pastor of Presbyterian Church at Oakes, North Dakota. Served in "Y" in France during World War. In 1931 Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Minn. Married at Aurora, Ill. May 8, 1903 to HARRIET SPENCER, born Oct. 20, 1874 near Henry, Ill. She is a graduate of Knox College same class as Rev. Fulton. She died Aug. 16, 1937 at Rochester, Minn. following an operation.

4 Children:

336-10-1- Margaret Vail Fulton b. 6-17-1905 at Aurora, Ill.
336-10-2- Ruth Trussell " b. 1- 7-1907 at Oakes, N. Dak.
336-10-3- Janet Spencer " b. 1-28-1908 " " " "
336-10-4- John Adams " b.10-23-1912 at Fargo, N. Dak.

Fulton Family of Westmoreland Co., Pa.-Fifth Generation- Robert 3-

	Gen.		Pages
FIFTH GENERATION	I.	Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	35 to 40
	II.	Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan	49 to 54
	III.	Robert Fulton and _____ Crow	81
	IV.	381- to 385-	106-to 107

3811- HARRY HUNTER FULTON Son of Rev. Henry Fulton and Mary Guilelma Hunter p.106. Born Aug. 24, 1869 at Duncan Falls, Ohio. Educated at Wooster University. Address in 1921: 20 Clinton Street, Newark, Ohio. Office Manager for Swisher Brothers. Mr. and Mrs. Fulton both members First Presbyterian Church, Newark, Ohio

Married Aug. 30, 1904 at Medina, Ohio, to ZELLA HUNT born June 18, 1882 Columbus Grove, Ohio. 2 Children:

38111- Robert Hunter Fulton b. 2-18-1906 at Lima, Ohio
38112- Donald James " b.12-14-1910

3822- WILLIAM HENRY HENDRON Son of Nancy Fulton and George Lintner Hendron p.107. Born Feb. 21, 1863.

In 1908 Civil Engineer in R. R. Const. at Tulsa, Okla. Married June 4, 1895 at Attica, Ohio to CLARA COOPER 2 Children:

38221- William Cooper Hendron b. 6-30-1898
38222- Robert Fulton " b. 6-24-1900

3825- HATTIE LEORA HENDRON Daughter of Nancy Fulton and George Lintner Hendron p.107. Born Nov. 26, 1864

In 1908 living in Columbus, Ohio. Married WILLIAM M. BONEBRAKE of Westerville, Ohio. 4 Children:

38251- Mabel Elizabeth Bonebrake b. 4- 9-1889) In 1908 all living
38252- Ruth Hendron " b. 7-27-1891) at #133 So.Champion St.
38253- Helen Louise " b. 9- 2-1894) Columbus, Ohio
38254- George Daniel " b.10- 8-1901)

3826- GEORGE LINTNER HENDRON, JR. Son of Nancy Fulton and George Lintner Hendron p. 107. Born June 11, 1867

In 1908 living in Columbus, Ohio in business with New Pittsburgh Coal Company, address 45 Douglass Avenue, Columbus, Ohio.

Married MAUDE BEATTY of Nelsonville, Ohio

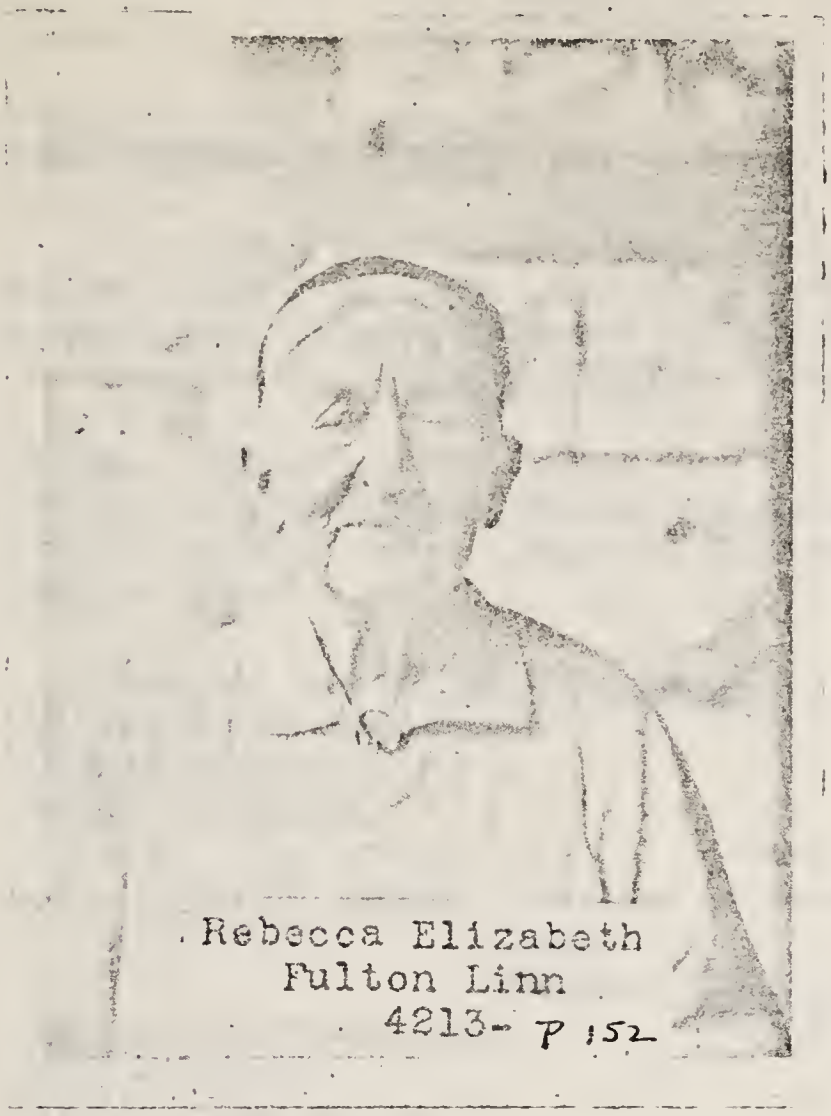
38261- Russell B. Hendron b. 1-18-1901

3831- 3832- 3833- 3834- 3835- Children of Rebecca Fulton and John D.Ross
No further record

3851-(WALTER SHEPPARD FULTON, Fifth Generation
31141-(" " " Sixth "
Son of Will P. Fulton 385- and Martha White 3114- p. 108.

Born Aug. 10, 1872 at Pittsburgh, Pa. Educated University of Washington. Graduated from Law Department University of Michigan June 1894. Admitted to Supreme Court of Michigan June 1894. Admitted to Supreme Court State of Washington, Aug. 1894. Died at Seattle, Washington, about 1920. Married Nov. 10, 1898 ETTA NUGENT born Jan. 12, 1878 at Port Blakely, Washington, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Nugent.

No children



Rebecca Elizabeth
Fulton Linn
4213- p 152

Henrietta McKennan Linn 42134-
Rebecca Elizabeth Linn 421341-
Margaret McKennan Linn 421342-
Ann McKennan Linn 421343-
Rebecca Elizabeth Fulton Linn 4213-

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Fifth Generation- Abram 4-

	Gen.		Pages
FIFTH GENERATION	I.	Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	35 to 40
	II.	Abram Fulton, Jr. and Jane Coe	55 to 60
	III.	41 to 4-10-	83 to 89
	IV.	415- to 4-10-5-	109 to 127

4154- WILLIAM T. FULTON Son of Isaac Taylor Fulton and Jane Coe Taylor p.109

Furnished genealogical data about his own family to Wm. Jewett Fulton (3361-) in 1909. Address in 1909 Wm. T. Fulton Co., Manufacturers' Agents, 363-365 Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas.

Married 1st IDA MAY JOHNSON 3 Children:

41541- Julia Florence Fulton
41542- W. Glen Fulton, Sec'y. and Treas. above Company Married Elizabeth Hurst
41543- Annie G. "

Married 2nd NETTIE EMMA EGGERT
41544- Fay F. Fulton
41545- William T. "
41546- Harold E. "

4161- MARGARET WALKER, Daughter of Sarah Fulton and Isaac Walker p.109
Born Died
Married LOGAN MARSHALL 3 sons:

41611- Robert Marshall
41612- Charles "
41613- Logan Walker "

All numbers starting with 42- designate the descendants of Henry Fulton and his four wives see p. 83-84-85 for Henry Fulton 3rd Generation

4211- HENRY FULTON Son of Abram Fulton and Rachel Newlon p.109-110
Born Sept. 21, 1833 died Salt Lake City Aug.30, 1892
Married Oct. 26, 1854 VIOLET ELDER No. 455- They lived at Columbus City, Iowa. No children.

4212- KEZIAH NEWLON FULTON Daughter of Abram Fulton and Rachel Newlon Born Sept. 7, 1835. Lived in Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania. Married Oct. 13, 1857 at Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa to REV. JOHN HINDMAN SHERRARD born 1829. See the personal history of John Hindman Sherrard on pages 292-293-294-295 and 296 "The Sherrard Family of Steubenville, by Robert Andrew Sherrard, Philadelphia, 1890" (A copy in the Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh.)

8 Children:

42121- Jane (Jennie) Hindman Sherrard b. Sugar Hill, Pa. 7-17-1858 m. Rev. J. C. R. Ewing
42122- Anna Rachel Sherrard b. Sugar Hill, Pa. 7-13-1860 m. Oliver M. Blachly, M.D.
42123- Charles Clinton Beatty Sherrard b. Rimersburg, Pa. 2-2-1864 died by accidental drowning at Stubenville July 6, 1866 while on a visit to his Grandfather Sherrard
42124- John Hughes Sherrard b. Rimersburg, Pa. 5-19-1866
42125- Robert Maurice " b. Bucyrus, O. Oct. 1, 1869 m. 11-5-1903 Lyda Reed Cochran of Allegheny, Pa.
42126- Mary Fulton Sherrard b. Bucyrus, O. July 18, 1871
42127- Elizabeth Linn " b. " " Feb. 25, 1874
42128- Helen Ewing " b. Prosperity, Pa. Jul. 27, 1879 Grad. Penn'a.College for Women, 1902, Classical

4213- REBECCA ELIZABETH FULTON Daughter of Abram Fulton and Rachel Newlon p.109-110. Born Aug. 21, 1837 at the Willow Tree Farm (p.110-111) near West Newton, Westmoreland County, Penn'a. Removed to Washington County near Monongahela City in 1847; to Washington, Pa. in 1853; Iowa 1857. Visited Articlave in 1903; went into the Church and through the graveyard but could find no gravestone sacred to the memory of any Fulton.

"Aunt Becky" Linn as she was affectionately known in the relationship lived in Monongahela City, Penn'a. with her son Dr. Charles F.Linn and reached the advanced age of ninety-seven, dying Dec. 18, 1934, beloved by a wide circle of relatives and friends.

Married Nov. 17, 1858 to ALONZA LINN, who was born in Butler, Penn'a. Sept. 26, 1827; graduated Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pa. 1849; Western Theological Seminary 1854; Professor of Mathematics in Lafayette College, Easton, Penn'a. 1855 to 1857; Professor of Greek in Jefferson College and the united Washington and Jefferson 1857 to 1901. Died Sept. 28, 1901.

4 Children:

42131- George Thomas Linn b. 9-15-1859 Living in 1940 at Monongahela City
42132- Andrew Morrison Linn b.6-25-1863 " " " at Washington, Pa.
42133- Harry Hall " b.5-11-1867 d. 5-29-1930
42134- Dr. Charles Francis Linn b.8-20-1874 d.Jan. 16, 1940

4215- MARGARET JANE FULTON Daughter of Abram Fulton and Rachel Newlon. Born Jan. 21 (24), 1842 in Westmoreland County, Pa. Died at home of her son Herbert in Tacoma about 1923.

Married April 16, 1862 at Winfield, Iowa, to JOHN C. GAMBELL, born Oct. 3, 1837.

6 Children:

42151- Rev. Sylvanus (Vene) Cooper Gambell b. 3- 8-1863 m.Nellie F.Webster
42152- Anna Rachel Gambell b. 3-19-1865 m. Rev. John B. Butter
42153- John Herbert Fulton Gambell b. 6-10-1868 m.1st Birdean M.Fraker m.2nd Ruth Swain
42154- Francis Harry Gambell b. 4-3-1870 m. Helen Mabelle Fernstrom
42155- Kate " b. 9-9-1872 m. Jerome L. Rawhouser, M.D.
42156- Elizabeth Fulton " b.10-25-1876 m. Fred C. Burks

4216- MARY ELLEN FULTON Daughter of Abram Fulton and Rachel Newlon. Born Aug. 1, 1844. In 1930 living at 1420 Englewood Ave., Fresno, Calif.

Married 1st DAVID ROBBINS

42161- Abram Fulton Robbins m. Agnes _____, 1930 address Orville, Cal.
42162- George A. " m. Margaret Wilson " " 1420 Englewood Ave., Fresno, California.

Married 2nd McELWAIN WEDDLE, Dinubo, California

4217- CLARA FULTON Daughter of Abram Fulton and Rachel Newlon Born Mar. 17, 1847 Died Winfield, Iowa.

Married 1st WILLIAM NEAL 2 Daughters:

42171- Nellie Neal m. Harry Briceland, address in 1930 Seven Pines, 3908 Rockingham Road, Davenport, Iowa. Mr. Briceland is in the newspaper business. They have 5 boys
42172- Lucy Neal m. J. F. Miller, retired farmer. 1930 address, Box 122, Santa Anna, Calif. No children.

Clara Fulton married 2nd E. L. BEMIS of Winfield, Iowa. No children by this marriage.

4218- WILLIAM NEWLON FULTON Son of Abram Fulton and Rachel Newlon p. 109-110
Born May 28, 1850. Resided in Conconully, Washington. Died in California
Married _____ 3 Daughters

42181-
42182-
42183-

4221- 4222- 4223- 4224- 4225- 4226- 4227- 4228- 4229- No further record
See Ellen (or Eleanor) Jack Fulton and Dr. Samuel B. Isett 1st husband
p.111 Joseph B. Nichols 2nd husband

4241- ALICE FULTON Daughter of Prof. John Jack Fulton and Eliza J. Lynn p.112
Lived in 1908 at 132 Townsend St., San Francisco
Married _____ DeYOUNG, Editor of California Call the leading newspaper on the Pacific Coast.

4242- 4243- 4244- Sons of Prof John Jack Fulton—No further record

4261- HENRY FULTON POWER Son of Rebecca Fulton and William Johnson Power p. 112. Born Sept. 20, 1846 on a farm about two miles from Brownsville, Fayette County, Penn'a. Moved to village of Marritstown, Fayette County, Pa., then at age six moved to his grandfather's farm near Monongahela City and lived in that neighborhood until about twelve years of age. Then moved to a farm in Rostraver Twp., Westmoreland County, and from there to Vanceville, Washington County, Pa., and there remained until 1893 when removed to Homestead where he resided at 327 Fourth Avenue. Was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Pigeon Creek.

Married 1st Jan. 10, 1872 to MARY ELLEN SHEPLAR of Westmoreland County. She died May 25, 1880 at Vanceville, Pa. She was born in Rostraver Twp. in 1843 a daughter of Samuel and Evelyn Sheplar.

3 Children:

42611- Samuel Sheplar Power b. 1-20-1873
42612- Marjory Alice " b. 2-16-1874
42613- William Walter " b.11-26-1876

Married 2nd Nov. 30, 1882 to MARJORY J. VANCE born May 15, 1852 the daughter of James Vance of Vanceville.

5 Children:

42614- Margaret Fulton Power b. 10-16-1883
42615- Harmer Francis " b. 2-26-1885
42616- Grace Virginia " b. 9-12-1886 m. M.J.Hollman in 1931 they resided at 704 Tenth Ave., Munhall, Pa.
42617- Gertrude Vance Power b. 9-12-1886 d. 11-30-18__
42618- James Clarence " b.12-17-1887

4265- JAMES PATRICK POWER Son of Rebecca Fulton and William Johnson Power p.112

Born Jan. 16, 1854. Married by Rev. Robert Fulton to ELSIE McCLELLAND of near Philadelphia, Pa. Was employed in a bank in Brownsville for many years. Mr. and Mrs. Power were very active in the Presbyterian Church. They both came to Pittsburgh during holy days and both died within a day or two of each other. Funerals of both were conducted at the same time, about 1922.

1 daughter:

42651- _____ Power m. _____ MONTAGUE of Pittsburgh

426-10- MARGARET G. POWER Daughter of Rebecca Fulton and William Johnson Power p.112. Born Feb. 16, 1865
Married ALEXANDER (ANDY) HOUSTON, graduate of W. & J. in Colonel Jim Barnett's Class.
Was a Dentist in Washington, Pa. and practicing in Monongahela City where he died of typhoid fever when the children were young.
3 Children:
426-10-1- James Power Houston b. about 1888. Grad. W.& J. Pres. of his Class
426-10-2- Rebecca "
426-10-3- Florence "
Margaret Power Houston married 2nd F.C.LYON
They lived in Cannonsburg, Washington Co., Pa.

4271- REV. WILLIAM SHOUSE FULTON, D.D. Son of Rev. James Power Fulton and Fannie C. Shouse p.112-113. Born in Burgettstown, Pa. 185__, the oldest of ten children. His father, after serving several other churches in Western Pennsylvania, removed to Harper, Kansas, where for 34 years he did the work of a pioneer preacher and missionary.

William Shouse Fulton was but 20 years of age when he graduated from Lafayette College with degree of B.A. in 1871. He received his theological training at Western Seminary, which prepared him for the work of preacher and pastor in the active churches to which he ministered: First church of Oil City, Pa., 1875-1880; First Church Erie,Pa. 1880-1884; pastor Second Church Lexington, Ky. 1884; Pastor Point Breeze Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa. and Westminster Church, Omaha.

He was given the degree of D.D. by Lafayette College in 189__ and also by Center College, Ky. in 1893; Teacher 1871-1872; graduated Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa. 1875; Licensed to preach by Presbytery of Redstone 1874; ordained by Presbytery of Erie, 1875; pastorates listed above.

Thirty-five years were spent in the pastorate, and for the remainder of his life he taught large Bible classes in Brookville, Pa., and Alhambra, Cal.

Married 1st HARRIET GORDON the second daughter of Chief Justice Isaac G. Gordon of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, Oct. 1st, 1879. She was born March 18, 1852 and died July 26, 1922 in California.

Married 2nd Jan. 12, 1924 CORA LOUISE WOODBURY. No children by either marriage. Miss Woodbury was from Council Bluffs, Iowa and survived the death of Dr. Fulton.

Dr. Fulton had the faculty of making friends, for he had a warm heart, a keen eye and a good memory for names and faces. He never loitered or dreamed, but was alert, active, energetic and interested in all good work.

Through a lingering illness accompanied with much suffering, it was given to him to show his friends how Christian faith may triumph, and how a keen intellect and world interest may persist in physical weakness. His bedside table was piled with the latest books and papers, which he read and discussed with his friends. As we think of him, the most abiding word that seems to have characterized him was courage. Suffering may impoverish a life or enrich it, and the final test of character is the way it meets life's inevitable pain. Truly for him to live was Christ, and to die was gain.

He died at his home in Alhambra, Cal. May 5, 1932 and to the end of his 81 years he retained his mental and spiritual vigor, and cherished with joy his earlier association. The funeral services were held in Alhambra, conducted by his pastor, Rev. Norman R. Tully, D.D., assisted by Rev. Charles A. Clark, a friend of many years. The great display of floral tributes was an evidence of his abounding friendships. "The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance."

4272- HENRY CHAPIN FULTON, M.D. Son of Rev. James Power Fulton and Fannie C. Shouse p.112-113

Born Nov. 16, 1852. Studied medicine with Dr. J.S.Van Voorhis of Bellevernon and graduated at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia 1875. Moved to the State of Washington and practiced medicine in Asotin. Was twice elected to the Legislature of Washington State.

Married KATE HOWARD REED 5 Children:

42721-	William V. Fulton, M.D.	Asotin, Wash.	m. Margaret Fulton Means his cousin #42911-
42722-	Jefferson "	Lieut. Reg. Army, Philippines	
42723-	Reed "		
42724-	Grace "		
42725-	Lois "		

4273- JAMES POWER FULTON Son of Rev. James Power Fulton and Fannie C. Shouse p.112-113. Born Nov. 27, 1854
Merchant in Asotin, Washington
Married ANNA _____ 2 daughters:

42731-
42732-

4276- MARY JANE FULTON Daughter of Rev. James Power Fulton and Fannie C. Shouse p. 112-113. Born Sept. 21, 1860
Married FRANK L. HUME of Morenci, Mich. a farmer.
7 Children:

42761- James Hume
42762- Frances "
42763- Robert "
42764- Fulton "
42765- Charles "
42766- Cedric "
42767- William "

4278- ROBERT FRANK FULTON Son of Rev. James Power Fulton and Fannie C. Shouse p. 112-113. Born Dec. 8, 1864

Educated at Harper Academy. Studied law in Kansas. Attorney Grangeville, Idaho. Served in Legislature of Idaho afterwards a Judge. Married LILLIAN ROBINSON 2 Children:

42781- Dale Fulton
42782- Lalla "

4279- CHARLES ALBERT FULTON Son of Rev. James Power Fulton and Fannie C. Shouse p. 112-113. Born Jan. 8, 1867
Druggist, Asotin, Washington
Married IDA TALBOT 3 children:

42791- Frances Fulton
42792- Evangeline "
42793- Margaret "

427-10- REV. GEORGE FULTON Son of Rev. James Power Fulton and Fannie C. Shouse p. 112-113. Born Oct. 3, 1868.

Graduated from Center College, Ky. and Princeton Teological Seminary; Principal London Academy, Ky.; Pastor at Lebanon, Pa.; Pastor Waynesboro, Pa. Married LOUISE ROEDEL of Lebanon, Pa. 2 children:

427-10-1- Henry Roedel Fulton
427-10-2- Frances Sparks "

427-11- EDWIN L. FULTON Son of Rev. James Power Fulton and Fannie C. Shouse p. 112-113. Born Feb. 21, 1871. Graduated Kentucky University. Farmer near Harper, Kansas. Elder in the Presbyterian Church. Married PEGGY FOSTER 3 Children:

427-11-1- Thomas Foster Fulton
427-11-2- Harriet Gordon "
427-11-3- Helen "

427-12- THEODORE F. FULTON Son of Rev. James Power Fulton and Fannie C. Shouse p. 112-113. Born July 29, 1874 Graduated from Emporia College, Kansas. Has degrees from Occidental College, California; Principal of Schools in Harper and Anthony, Kansas. In 1894 Professor in High School, Los Angeles, Calif. Married EDITH SKILLING 3 Children:

427-12-1- Margorie Fulton
427-12-2- Miriam "
427-12-3- Carol "

4281- to 4287- Children of Hannah L. Fulton and Jonas Munson
No Further Record

4291- REV. HENRY FULTON MEANS Son of Margaret Guthry Fulton and James Means p.114. Born Mifflin Twp., Allegheny County, Pa. Sept. 20, 1856. Washington and Jefferson College 1884; Graduated Western Theological Seminary 1887; Pastor First Presbyterian Church Phillipsburg, Pa. 1892 till date of death Feb. 14, 1901, result of operation for peritonitis at Phillipsburg.

Married June 1887 at Oxford, Pa. ANNA G. HICKMAN a graduate of Washington Seminary Class of 1881. 4 Children:

42911- Margaret Fulton Means. Grad. Swarthmore. m. William V.Fulton,M.D. her cousin #42721-
42912- James William Means (deceased)
42913- Helen Dora " Grad. Wilson
42914- Ethel Gibbons " " Swarthmore
The three daughters living with their Mother in Swarthmore Pa. in 1908

4292- NATHAN ALFRED MEANS Son of Margaret Guthry Fulton and James Means Born Dec. 11, 1858 Mifflin Twp., Allegheny County, Pa. Graduated Washington and Jefferson College 1885. Studied law in the office of Moreland and Kerr and was admitted to Bar of Allegheny County, Penn'a. in 1888. Married Sept. 1, 1891 at Washington, Pa. SARAH LAVINIA ORR, born Jacksonville, Indiana County, Pa. Graduated Washington Seminary 1886. Died at her residence Apollo, Pa. April 29, 1931.

No Children

4294- WILLIAM COCHRAN MEANS Son of Margaret Guthry Fulton and James Means p.114. Born Dec. 12, 1864 Mifflin Twp., Allegheny County, Pa. Educated in Allegheny County Schools. Farmer until 1898 at place of birth; in that year removed to San Diego, California, where he died in Sept. 1900. Married April 1886 to IDA MORTON of Mifflin Twp.

7 Children:

42941- Karl Means
42942- Maud "
42943- Cora Means
42944- Harold "
42945- Lois Means
42946- Mildred "
42947- James "

42-10-1- ELEANOR FULTON Daughter of George P. Fulton and Eleanor Frazer p. 114. Born _____

Married 1st GEORGE S. COLVIN - 1 son:
42-10-11- George T. Colvin b. 1897 m. 2 daus.

Married 2nd Oct. 17, 1905 REV. WILLIAM L. McEWAN, D.D., Pastor since 1894 of the Third Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh. The wedding took place at the home of her mother, Mrs. Eleanor Frazer Fulton in Mellon Street, East End, Pittsburgh. Rev. Dr. W. S. Fulton, a cousin of the bride and Pastor of the Point Breeze Presbyterian Church, performed the ceremony, assisted by Rev. Dr. Robert Christy of the Western Theological Seminary. The latter is a brother-in-law of Dr. McEwan.

Dr. and Mrs. McEwan resided at 906 South Negley Avenue, Pittsburgh the Doctor being Pastor and Pastor Emeritus of the Third Presbyterian Church and President of the Board of Missions for Freedmen of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America

6 Children:
42-10-12- Colvin Wells McEwan b. 1907 m. Elizabeth Craighead
42-10-13- Alexander " b. 1909
42-10-14- Robert "
42-10-15- Eleanor "
42-10-16- James ")
42-10-17- Thomas ") Twins

42-10-2- HENRY D. FULTON, M.D. Son of George P. Fulton and Eleanor Frazer p.114. b. d.

Practiced medicine in Pittsburgh and resided until his death at 1619 Chislett Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Married ANNIE DICKSON of Swissvale, Pa.

4 Children:
42-10-21- Mary Fulton
42-10-22- Brown Fulton, M.D. In 1940 Res. 1621 Chislett St., Pittsburgh
42-10-23- Henry D. Fulton, Jr. " " 1619 " " "
42-10-24- John Dickson Fulton

p.114

42-10-3- ROBERT A. FULTON Son of George P. Fulton and Eleanor Frazer Born in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Resided at 1627 Chislett Street, Pittsburgh, afterwards at Brookside Farms, South Hills, Allegheny Co., Pa. President of the Robert A. Fulton Surgical Instrument Company. Died Thursday April 3, 1930, buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh.

Married ANNA BARROTT of Franklin, Pa.

42-10-31- Robert Henry Fulton, B. 1907; living in 1930 Detroit, Mich.
42-10-32- John " " " " Brookside Farms.

42-10-4- WILLIAM E. FULTON, ESQ. Son of George P. Fulton and Eleanor Frazer p. 114. Born Fayette City, Pa. in 1855. Died Thursday May 19, 1938 at his residence 1343 Malvern Street, Pittsburgh in his 83rd year. At the time of his death he was one of the oldest practicing attorneys at the Allegheny County Bar. He was admitted to practice at the age of 21 having studied in the office of Thomas C. Lazear. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church; Sons of the American Revolution; Pennsylvania Consistory A.A.S.R., and Syria Temple. Married MINNIE CHAFFEE daughter of an English Tea Merchant. 7 Children:

42-10-41 Rev. William Fulton, Grad. W.& J. Presby. Minister d. unmarried.
42-10-42 George P. " 42-10-44 Albert C. 42-10-46-Eleanor S.
42-10-43 Henry W. " 42-10-45 Constance 42-10-47-Craig died in childhood

42-11-5- HENRY PRICE STEVENSON Son of Sarah Fulton and Rev. Joseph H. Stevenson, D.D. p.115. Born April 3, 1871 Died in 1933 at Stuart, Fla. a widower without children.

42-11-6- GEORGE EDGAR STEVENSON Son of Sarah Fulton and Joseph H. Stevenson, D.D. p.115 Born Sep. 7, 1873 D.D.S. Liberty, Indiana. Married BERTHA RUDE

Res. 1941 #11 South Market St.

1 child:

42-11-61- Mary Rude Stevenson 3 years at Western College for Women Oxford, Ohio, 1931 Married JOHN RANDOLPH WEDDING

42-12-1- ELIZABETH (BESSIE) PLUMER PRICE Daughter of Nancy Fulton and Rev. Robert T. Price, D.D. p.115-116 Born Dec. 5, 1865. Married _____ ROBINSON. Lived in Louisiana 22 years.

42-12-2- MARY ALBERTINE PRICE Daughter of Nancy Fulton and Rev. Robert T. Price, D.D. Born Wellsburg, Va. Jan. 25, 1867. Living in 1931 at 514 Spink Street, Wooster, Ohio. Unmarried. Takes great interest in the Fulton Family History and acknowledgement is here made of her valuable and willing assistance in compiling the record of Abram Fulton (4-) descendants.

42-12-5- MARGARET DOUGLASS PRICE Daughter of Nancy Fulton and Rev. Robert T. Price, D.D. p.115-116 Born at Dunbar, Fayette County, Pa. Aug. 22, 1875. Married Sept. 7, 1897 GEORGE CANAGA, in 1931 Judge of Common Pleas Court. They resided at 321 Lincoln Avenue, Cadiz, Ohio.

3 Children:

42-12-51- Elizabeth Fulton Canaga b. 6-18-1902 m. George William Keys in Cleveland in 1931

42-12-52- Edward Douglass C. b. 1-5-10 In 1930 living in Chicago

42-12-53- George Waite C. b. 11-26-1912 in 1930 unmarried and temporarily residing at 518 Shady Ave., Pgh.

42-13-1- 42-13-2- 42-13-3- 42-13-4- Children of Almira A. Fulton and Rev. Edward Payson Lewis, No further record

42-14-1- LOUISE FULTON Daughter of Rev. Robert Henry Fulton and Caroline Gibbons p. 116-117. Married FRANK GUCKER a Civil Engineer, Graduate of Univ. of Penn'a. His wife, Louise Oliphant Fulton Gucker a graduate of Bryn Mawr.

5 Children:

42-14-11- Frank Thompson Gucker II b. 4-8-1900 Educated at Haverford and Harvard. m. Eleanor Harris of Mt. Airy, Philadelphia. 1 son

42-14-111- Frank Fulton Gucker b. 4-18-1926

42-14-12- Caroline Gucker, educated at Wellesley

42-14-13- Louise Fulton " " " Bryn Mawr

42-14-14- Alexander Lowry" b. 10-22-1909 educated at Haverford

42-14-15- Robert " died in infancy.

4743- MARGARET FULTON SHAW Daughter of Abraham Fulton Shaw and Mary Jane Anderson p.118
Born Aug. 2, 1844. Married Theodore Hunter 1 Child:

47431- Mary Faye Hunter b. 2-9-1886 at Clear Creek Twp., Ashland Co., O.
Married Nov. 30, 1911 JOHN J. KIRK, D.D.S.
Dr. and Mrs. Kirk are members of Kenmore Methodist Church and in 1931 resided at 603 Polk Avenue, Akron, Ohio
3 Children (Seventh Generation)

474311- Winston Hunter Kirk b. 3-31-1913
474312- Rutledge Heckman Kirk b.5-10-1919
474313- Miriam G. " b.3-17-1929

4745- WILLIAM JAMES SHAW Son of Abraham Fulton Shaw and Mary Jane Anderson p.118
Born April 2, 1852. In 1931 living in Savannah, Ohio. Married Nov. 28, 1878 to FLORENCE RALSTON 4 children:

47451- DeWitt Ralston Shaw m. Lelia Thudiun No children
47452- Mary Martha " m. Roy Cumrine 4 "

474521- John Shaw Cumrine
474522- William Martin "
474523- Robert LeRoy "
474524- Edwin Daniel "

47453- Anna Grace Shaw In 1931 unmarried and living with parents in
47454- Lucina Clare " " " " " " " Savannah, Ohio
" "

p.119

4825- MILTON OSBORNE Son of Margaret Guthry Fulton and Robert Osborne
Born Married MARY LOSE 2 Children:

48251- Margaret Osborne
48252- Robert " m. living 1931 in Latrobe, Pa.

4826- CAROLINE OSBORNE Daughter of Margaret Guthry Fulton and Robert Osborne p. 119.
Born Married DANIEL SMITH 4 children:

48261- Robert Smith In 1931 an Attorney in Greensburg, Pa.
48262- Kenneth " Dead
48263- _____ " Daughter dead
48264- _____ " Son "

4831- MOSES DOUGLAS Son of Jane Fulton and John Douglas p. 119
Born Married BECKY BARR
In 1931 living in Blairsville, Pa. 3 Children:

48311- Mary Douglas
48312- Sarah "
48313- Norman Fulton Douglas m. _____ Major, 2 Children.

4832- PRESSLEY DOUGLAS Son of Jane Fulton and John Douglas p.119
Born Married EMMA LOSE
In 1931 residing Walnut St., Blairsville, Pa.

48321- Jane Douglas m. Harry Baker in 1931 Cashier Blairsville Natl.Bk.
483211- William Baker born 1925

Children of Pressley Douglas and Emma Lose, continued

48322- John Douglas m. _____ Bowser, 1931 lived in Pittsburgh 3 Ch.
48323- George " m. _____ Hosick 1931 Cashier Homer City Natl.Bk. 3 Ch.

4833- HATTIE DOUGLAS Daughter of Jane Fulton and John Douglas p. 119
Born Married DR. ANDREW MARTIN 4 Ch.

48331- Janet Martin
48332- Mary "
48333- _____ " (Dau.)
48334- _____ " "

4835- ELIZABETH DOUGLAS Daughter of Jane Fulton and John Douglas p.119
Born Married DR. COE IRWIN
In 1931 living in Sharpsburg, Pittsburgh, Pa.
3 children:

48351- _____ Irwin (son)
48352- _____ " "
48353- _____ " (Dau.)

4841- ROBERT ELDER Son of Martha Fulton and John Elder p. 119
Born Married CLARA JUILLAIRD
Address 1930: Columbia Sta., Cleveland, O. No Ch.

4842- MOSES FULTON ELDER Son of Martha Fulton and John Elder p. 119
Born Married Maggie _____
Living in 1930 at New Brighton, Pa.

48421- Franklin Elder

4843- REV. SILAS COE ELDER Son of Martha Fulton and John Elder p. 119
Born Married Susannah Schulte
In 1930 Pastor of Middlesex Presbyterian Church near Butler, Pa.

48431- Robert Elder
48432- Fulton "
48433- Martha "
48434- Sarah "
48435- _____ " (Son)

p.120

4851- MARY AGNES FULTON Daughter of Silas Coe Fulton and Mary McNall
Born May 30, 1873 Living in 1931 at 20 West Market Street, Blairsville, Pa.
Married May 31, 1899 to CHARLES H. MOORE an Attorney of Blairsville, Pa. died 2-22-1929

48511- Norman Fulton Moore, born 6-14-1903 at Blairsville, Pa.
Married Aug. 1929 FLORENCE BIERE of Brookville, Indiana
An Attorney living in 1931 at 20 West Market Street, Blairsville, Pa. One son Seventh Generation:

485111 Charles Henry Moore b. 6-11-1930 at Blairsville, Pa.

4871- ESTHER ARCHIBOLD Daughter of Hattie Fulton and John Archibold p121
Born Married GEORGE IRWIN 8 Children:

48711- John Irwin
48712- Jay "
48713- Margaret Irwin
48714- Paul "
48715- Arthur Irwin
48716- Edward "
48717- Sarah "
48718- Robert "

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa. Fifth Generation- Abram 4-

p.121

4872- MARTHA ARCHIBOLD Daughter of Hattie Fulton and John Archibold
Born Married REV. JOHN IRWIN China
Both living in 1931 Missionaries in Tungchow,
5 Children:

48721- Rev. John Irwin, in 1931 a Missionary in China, married
48722- Sarah "
48723- Esther " m. Dr. _____ in 1931 in China
48724- Rosanna "
48725- _____ " (Dau.)

4873- REV. JOHN ARCHIBOLD Son of Hattie Fulton and John Archibold p.121
Born Married BESS JEWELL
5 Children:

48731- Lanna Archibold
48732- Arthur "
48733- Frank "
48734- May "
48735- John "

4881- JENNIE NESBIT Daughter of Agnes Fulton and Samuel Nesbit p.121
Born Address 1941 Saltsburg, Pa.
Married JOHN ROSE
4 Children:

48811- Nellie Rose m. 1st m. 2d
48812- Mary " m. Raymond Fleming
48813- George " m. _____ Cribbs
48814- Janet " m. In 1931 living Washington, D. C.

4882- REV. SAMUEL MOSES FULTON NESBIT Son of Agnes Fulton and Samuel Nesbit p. 121

Licensed by the Kittanning Pby. Apr. 14, 1897

Born Livermore, Pa. Feby. 4, 1871 d. Wooster, O. Aug. 12, 1941
Married MAUDE STRANAHAN b. Jamestown, Pa. July 25, 1875
Both Mr. and Mrs. Nesbit are graduates of Grove City College
~~Pastor~~ Pastor and Pastor Emeritus 1938-1941 of First Presbyterian Church, Wooster, Ohio. Trustee Wooster College

Samuel Nesbit is a lineal descendant of Captain John Nesbit of Scotland— a Covenanter hung for his religious faith. Rev. Nesbit has his splendid address made at the foot of the gallows. His father Samuel Nesbit was a soldier in the Army of the Potomac; wounded in battle a farmer; Treasurer of Indiana County, Penn'a. His Church "Old Ebenezer" Rev. Nesbit remembers his grandfather Fulton, a tall man with a long white beard. His funeral procession was a mile long.

Rev. Samuel Moses Fulton Nesbit and Maude Stranahan had 4 children:

48821- Agnes Elizabeth Nesbit b. Frazeyburg, O. 7-23-1899 G. Grove City C
48822- Mary Lucille " b. " " 9- 6-1901 G. Wooster Cg.
48823- Maudie Linn " b. " " 2- 1-1903 G. " "
48824- Jennie Euphemia " b. Pataskala " 2-19-1908 G. " "

4883- ROBERT NESBIT Son of Agnes Fulton and Samuel Nesbit p. 121
Born
In 1931 lived on the old Nesbit farm between Livermore and Saltsburg, Indiana County, Pa.
Address Livermore, Pa. No children.

4911- to 4916- Children on James Fulton and Martha Morrison p. 121

4911- HENRY WILSON FULTON Son of James Fulton and Martha Morrison
Born Died July 15, 1933
Married SARAH KREBS 3 Children:

49111- Karl Henry Fulton
49112- Robert James "
49113- Sarah "

4913- ROSE MAY FULTON Daughter of James Fulton and Martha Morrison
Born Married WALTER S. LOBINGER

49131- Martha Fulton Lobinger m. W. W. Lusk

4914- CHARLES EDWARD FULTON Son of James Fulton and Martha Morrison
Born Married VIOLET GARDNER

4915- ALICE MINERVA FULTON Daughter of James Fulton and Martha Morrison
Born Married LOUIS SATTLIE

49151- Louis Sattlie
49152- Howard "

4916- ROBERT OLIVER FULTON Son of James Fulton and Martha Morrison
Born Died June 5, 1935
Married EVA BARD 4 Children:

49161- Eleanor Fulton m. Henry A. McCracken
49162- Frances Elizabeth Fulton m. April 14, 1932 John V. McClymonds
49163- Robert Oliver Fulton, Jr.
49164- Lillian Jane "

4931- HANNAH JANE FULTON Daughter of Oliver Bovard Fulton and Nancy Morrison p. 121-122
Born Aug. 22, 1860 Living in 1938 at 425 Center Avenue, Wilkinsburg, Pa. She is the possessor of the original of the Land Office Receipt illustrated under Abram 4- on page 60, and dated April 13, 1786

Married Dec. 23, 1891 to JOHN KEISER born June 19, 1858 at Mt. Joy, Lancaster County, Pa. died Feb. 23, 1923
4 Children:

49311- Mary Ruth Keiser b. 1894 m. Andrew R. Neilson
49312- Leah Jane " b. 1896 m. William Galbraith Stewart, Jr.
49313- Scott Fulton " b. Died in infancy
49314- Frances Claire " b. 1904 m. Ralph Edgar

4932- ROBERT (BERT) MORRISON FULTON Son of Oliver Bovard Fulton and Nancy Morrison p.121-122

Born near Latrobe, Westmoreland County, Pa. Apr.29, 1863
In 1929 unmarried and living at 425 Center Street, Wilkinsburg, Pa.

p.124

4961- to 4965- Children of Abraham P. Fulton and Elizabeth Jane Barnes

4961- HANNAH ELLA FULTON Daughter of Abraham P. Fulton and Elizabeth Jane Barnes p. 124. Born Sept. 28, 1864
In 1931 living in neighborhood of Derry, Westmoreland County, Pa. Married DR. JOHN ALBERT HARTMAN of Latrobe, Pa.

49611- Mary Davida Hartman b. 11-13-1885 m. Byron W. Dunham
49612- George Fulton " b. 11-30-1887 m. 1st Celia Pearson
m. 2nd Georgia Lewis
49613- Rachel " b. 11-19-1889 m. Clarence E. Wade, Deceased, No issue.

4962- ELIZABETH SLOAN FULTON Daughter of Abraham P. Fulton and Elizabeth Jane Barns p.124

Born Jan. 1, 1866. Married JOSEPH E. BARNETT, President of the Citizens Bank of Latrobe, Pennsylvania; died May ___, 1929
In 1931 Mrs. Barnett lived on Hamilton Ave., Latrobe, Pa. 5 Children:

49621- Margaret Elizabeth Barnett b. 8-25-1890 m.Claude C. Adams
49622- Alfred J. " b. 4-13-1892 m.Mary Peters Howard
49623- Ella Josephine " b. 9-24-1894 m.William Patterson
In 1931 resided in Ruskin Apt., Pgh., Pa.
49624- Robert Fulton Barnett b. Atty. with Reed, Smith, Shaw and McClay, Union Tr.Bldg., Pgh., Pa.
49625- Helen Jane " b. m. Fred Little, Des Moines, Iow

4963- MARTHA ISABEL FULTON Daughter of Abraham P. Fulton and Elizabeth Jane Barnes p. 124

Born Sept. 8, 1868. Married CHARLES SUMNER BANKARD who died March 3, 1936. They lived in Joplin, Mo. 3 Children:

49631- Isabel Fulton Bankard b. 11-16-1906 m.Richard C. Kinmouth
496311 John Kinmouth
49632- Elizabeth Jane Bankard b. 9-26-1909
49633- Florence " b. 3-30-1912

4964- WILLIAM BARNES FULTON Son of Abraham P. Fulton and Elizabeth Jane Barnes p. 124.
Born Jan. 5, 1871 died Mar. 28, 1926
Married IDA LOUGHRY

49641- John Abram Fulton b. 11-11-1898
49642- Robert Emery " b. 7- 2-1901

4965- GEORGE ROBERT FULTON Son of Abraham P. Fulton and Elizabeth Jane Barnes p. 124
Born May 22, 1881 m. NELL ST. CLAIR ELLIS
In 1931 lived in New York City. 2 Children:

49651- Ellis Fulton b. 7-19-1906
49652- Mary Jane " b. 7-16-1909

4975- ROBERT HALL MOORE, M.D. Son of Rosanna Mecaskey Fulton and Rev. William Porter Moore p. 125

Born Dec. 21, 1869 Died March 14, 1933
Married SARAH PORTER Sept. 14, 1898.
Graduate of Wooster Univ, 1893; Medical School Louisville, Ky.; practiced at Derry, Pa. and was medical examiner for P.R.R.; transferred by R.R.Co. to Pittsburgh, Buffalo and Huntingdon, Pa. and Trenton, N.J. where he died.
3 children:

49751- Rose Salome Moore b. 3-21-1900 d. 12-27-1908 of diptheria.
49752- Robert Porter " b. 7- 5-1902 m. Kathryne Blake 11-8-1930
In 1938 Livingston, N.J. Art Teacher Maplewood H.S.
497521- Edwin Blake Moore b. Apr. 1933
497522- Robert Porter " Jr.b. 5-29-1937
49753- Henry Fulton Moore m. Lydia McKinney in Butler, Pa. In 1938 resides Alexandria, Huntingdon County, Pa.
497531- Robert Hall Moore

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Fifth Generation- Abram 4-

p.125

4981- RENA OLIVE FULTON Daughter of Robert Coe Fulton and Jennie Smith
Married HARRY ARMSTRONG
In 1931 living Laport Street, Plymouth, Indiana
3 Children:
49811- Harold Fulton Armstrong (died in infancy)
49812- Helen May " m. Arthur Anderson
49813- Robert Fulton " m.

p.125

4982- FLORENCE MAY FULTON Daughter of Robert Coe Fulton and Jennie Smith
Married I_____ ONSTOTT
2 Children:
49821- Ruth Fulton Onstott
49822- Henry Lee "

49-10-1 to 49-10-5- Children of Eleanor Jane (Jennie) Fulton and Edward Pitcairn p.126

49-10-1- ROBERT FULTON PITCAIRN Son of Eleanor Jane Fulton and Edward Pitcairn. Graduated Princeton 1901
Married SARAH KELLER 2 Children:
49-10-11- Sarah Eleanor Pitcairn
49-10-12- Mary Elizabeth " m. Powers Pace 10-20-1934

49-10-2- GEORGIE ELEANOR PITCAIRN Daughter of Eleanor Jane Fulton and Edward Pitcairn p. 126
Married W. FRANK BREMNER. Lived in Wilkinsburg, Pa. No children.

49-10-3- JEAN MARGARET PITCAIRN Daughter of Eleanor Jane Fulton and Edward Pitcairn p. 126
Married LOUIS P. MORRIS Lived Cincinnatti
49-10-31 Catherine Eleanor Morris
49-10-32- Edward Pitcairn "

49-10-4- EDWARD ALEXANDER PITCAIRN, M.D. Son of Eleanor Jane Fulton and Edward Pitcairn p. 126
Married ALICE HAMMOND
1941 Lives on Woodland Rd.,Pgh.,Pa.

49-10-5- MARY HELEN BARNETT PITCAIRN Daughter of Eleanor Jane Fultonand Edward Pitcairn p.126
Married RODGER SHERMAN FINDLEY
Lived in Glendale, California
49-10-51- Rodger Sherman Findley, Jr.
49-10-52- Barbara Pitcairn "

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Fifth Generation- Joseph 7-

I.	Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	Pages 35 to 40
II.	Joseph Fulton and _____Irving	" 65 & 66
III.	71 to 75 inclusive	" 90 & 91
IV.	711- to 758- "	" 129 to 131
V.	7411- to 7554- "	" 165 to

7411- HENRY FULTON Son of David W. Fulton and Rebecca Jane French p.129
Born _____ 1858 in Branch County, Mich.
Died about 1925 Married MARY ROYER 1 Ch.
74111- Doris Fulton m. Emmet Hullinger, both living in 1930 at Bellefontaine, Ohio. 5 Children

7412- CATHERINE FULTON Daughter of David W. Fulton and Rebecca Jane French p. 129
Born in 1860 or 1861 in Branch County, Mich.
Married May 6, 1876 DR. EDWIN A. SWAN
2 Children:
74121-Dr. Guy H. Swan Living in 1930 at Beachwood, N.J.
74122-Lawrence W. Swan " " " " " "

7415- JAMES RENWICK FULTON Son of David W. Fulton and Rebecca Jane French p.129. Born June 25, 1869 Branch Co., Michigan. Married Aug. 21, 1901 at Bellefontaine, Ohio to JESSIE POLLOCK
In 1930 lived in Bellefontaine and engaged in the clothing business. 1 Child:
74151- Janet Fulton b. 5-21-1903 m. 11-10-1925 Sherman Brownell of Washington Court House, Ohio, where they lived in 1930
1 Child:
741511-James Fulton Brownell

p.130
7443- WILLIAM W. FULTON Son of William H. Fulton and Isabella Wallace
Born Jan. 30, 1879 died July 18,1926
Married _____ 2 Children:
74431- Robert W. Fulton b. 5-4-1907
74432- Betty Lou " b. 7-20-1927 (?)

7554- CLARENCE RAY FULTON Son of James Stewart Fulton and Elizabeth Jane Patterson p. 131
Married Nov. 21, 1929 to KATHERYN ALICE MAASS
In 1930 employed in City Engineer's Office, Bellefontaine, Ohio

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa. Sixth Generation- James 1-

		Pages
I.	Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	35 to 40
II.	James Fulton and Sarah Cochrane	45
III.	Nos. 11- to 1-11- Inclusive	67 & 68
IV.	Nos. 111- to 1-11-2- "	93 to 96
V.	Nos. 1111- to 1-11-19- "	133 to 138
VI.	Nos. 12221- to 124511- "	167 to

12221- DELNOR FULTON Son of James Fulton and M. E. Truesdale p.133
Born Died
Married K_____ SANDS 4 Children:

122211- Clemine Fulton Record Ends
122212- Charles " " "
122213- Earncot " " "
122214- Pauline " " "

12222- CHARLES FULTON Son of James Fulton and M. E. Truesdale p.133
Born Died
Married L_____ FANNING

122221- Lucile Fulton Record Ends

12224- NATTIE FULTON Daughter of James Fulton and M. E. Truesdale
Born Died
Married _____ PARKS

122241- Crystal Parks Record Ends
p.134

12321- CLARA E. FULTON Daughter of Isaac B. Fulton and Ruth McGoogan
Born Died
Married _____ GILBERT

123211- Allen Gilbert Record Ends
123212- Ruth Gilbert " "
123213- Frank " " "

12322- MATTIE D. FULTON Daughter of Isaac B. Fulton and Ruth McGoogan
Born Died
Married _____ GILL

123221- Howard Gill Record Ends
p.134

12361- LAURA A. FULTON Daughter of Henry D. Fulton and M.J.Robinson
Born Died
Married _____ WINGAT

123611- Mary I. Wingat Record Ends
p.135

12451- MARGARET A. PARK Daughter of Rachel E. Fulton and Joseph Park
Born Died
Married _____ McCANDLESS

124511- Park McCandless Record Ends

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Sixth Generation- Robert 3-

	Gen.		Pages
SIXTH GENERATION	I.	Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	35 to 40
	II.	Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan	49 to 54
	III.	31- to 38- inclusive	77 to 81
	IV.	311- to 383- "	97 to 107
	V.	3111- to 3851- "	139 to 148
	VI.	31221- to 336-10-4 "	169 to

31221- to 31228- Inc. Children of William Newlon Fulton and Arabella Rowena Selby p. 139 and 140

31221- HARRY SELBY FULTON Oldest child of William Newlon Fulton and Arabella Rowena Selby.

Born Homer, Ohio Feb. 1, 1866. Newspaper man Chicago Times, later, 1898, in New York City. Was War Correspondent of the New York Journal in Havana, Cuba in Spanish American War and later in the Boer War. Afterward Theatrical Manager. In 1908 was manager of F. Dillingham of New York.

Died unmarried.

31222- MAUD MARY FULTON Daughter of William Newlon Fulton and Arabella Rowena Selby, p. 139 & 140

Born June 21, 1868 at Homer, Ohio. Educated at Andover, Mass. Seminary. Married 1st 11-26-1891 DANIEL ELLIS BUSHNELL nephew of Governor Asa Bushnell of Ohio. Home Springfield, Ohio. Educated Oberlin. Editor of an Insurance Journal. Died one year after his marriage in 1892.

Married 2nd Jan. ___, 1895, PERCY SEABROOK of St. Petersburg Fla. An Englishman from Essex, England and son of Master of Fox Hounds at Bloomingfield near Chelmsford. He was a cousin of the Earl of Pembroke.

Maud Mary Fulton died in Florida in 1897 of Malarial Fever leaving no issue.

31223- JANE (JESSIE) HARTLEY FULTON Daughter of William Newlon Fulton and Arabella Rowena Selby p.139

Born March 20, 1871 at Homer, Licking County, Ohio. Educated at Public and Private Schools in Newark, Ohio. Studied music and literature especially. Has had several poems published in "Life" Married Jan. 7, 1903 at Springhill, Newark, Ohio, to HENRY IRVING BUELL Son of Henry Buell New York, Treas. B. & O. R.R. Mr. Buell was a Civil Engineer, Zanesville, Ohio, educated Kenyon Military Academy and an Episcopalian. Their address in 1930 was Box 401 Granville, Ohio.

1 Child:

312231- Margaret Applegate Buell b. 4-4-1904 at Newark, O.

31224- JOSEPHINE NEWLON FULTON Daughter of William Newlon Fulton and Arabella Rowena Selby p. 139-140

Born July 2, 1873 at Newark, Ohio. Educated Lake Erie Seminary. Taught Latin for two years in private school at Newark.

Married Dec. 26, 1894 to JAMES KING HAMILL of Newark, Ohio. He was educated at Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa. In 1908 in Real Estate business.

3 Children:

312241- James King Hamill, Jr. b. 1-20-1902 Newark, O.
312242- Mary B. " b. 4-28-1904 "
312243- Emily Selby " b. 1- -1906 d.

31225- ANN BELLE FULTON Daughter of William Newlon Fulton and Arabella Rowene Selby p. 139-140
Born Newark, O. Nov. 30, 1875. Educated Newark Schools and graduated College Roanoke, Va. Married Oct. 3, 1906 to JOHN STUART WILLIAMS HOLLOWAY of Winchester, Ky. He is a graduate of Ann Arbor University; Farmer; Son of Col. Holloway a Union Soldier. Their address in 1930: "The Pines" Winchester, Ky. 2 Daughters:
312251- Ann Harrison Holloway b. 4-17-1912
312252- Belle Selby " b. 9-10-1915

31226- FLORENCE EMILY FULTON Daughter of William Newlon Fulton and Arabella Rowena Selby p. 139-140
Born Oct. 9, 1877 at Newark, Ohio. Educated private school Newark-afterwards Roanoke College and Agnes Scott University, Atlanta, Ga.
Married JAMES ROBERT FITZGIBBON, Attorney Newark, O. Graduate of Notre Dame University. Has twice been Prosecuting Attorney.
3 Children:
312261-William Fulton Fitzgibbon b. 10-5- 1902 at Newark
312262- James Robert " Jr.b. 8- -1904 " "
312263- Joseph Hamill " b. 5- -1909

31227- ROBERT GUTHRY FULTON Son of William Newlon Fulton and Arabella Rowena Selby p. 139-140
Born Newark, O. July 7, 1880. Educated Virginia Military Institute Profession Civil Engineer. Married ANNE LYNE HOLLOWAY of Lexington, Ky. 2 Daughters:
312272- Mary Holloway Fulton b. Feb. ___, 1924
312271- Carol " b. " ___, 1922

31228- GRACE CONDICT FULTON Daughter of William Newlon Fulton and Arabella Rowena Selby p. 139-140
Born Newark, O. Feb. 23, 1886. Educated Chambersburg (Pa.) College. Studied Art Students League New York City, won two Exhibit prizes in art. Presbyterian.
Married PERRY MORRELL. No issue.

31311- 31312- 31313- Children of Jennie Fulton and John Pinkerton p.140-141

31311- PERRY FULTON PINKERTON Born Sept. 10, 1873 in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. Farmer all his life. Purchased 500 acres known as "Old Sellers Place" at Quimby, Cherokee County, Iowa in 1918. Address in 1940 Quimby, Iowa.
Married Mar. 1, 1899 ISADORA RUOFF b. d. Aug. 16, 1923
8 Children all born Marshall County, Iowa:
313111- George Earl Pinkerton, twin, b. 4-23-1900 d. 7-3-1919
313112- Lysle Perry " " b. 4-23-1900 living 1935 Quimby, Ia.
m. 5-17-1924 to Edna Morgan of Washta, Ia.
313113- John Pinkerton b. 1-8-1902 m. Bertha Fassler, both living Quimby
313114- Ralph Lester " b. 1-13-1903 living 1935 in Quimby, Iowa
313115- Clarence " b. 2-10-1904 m. 2-11-1928 Nola Hunter of Washta, Ia.
313116- Freda Marie " b.12-23-1905 m. 10-22-1927 Harry Jakob of Bloomington, Ill. Living 1935 Sioux City, Iowa.
313117- Edna Mabel " b.3-10-1909 living 1935 Early, Iowa
m. 9-14-1933 to Lyle R. Hirons of Early, Iowa.
313118- Rose Cavanaugh "b. 1-23-1913 living 1935 in Quimby, Iowa

31312- JOHN PINKERTON Son of Jennie Fulton and John Pinkerton p.140-141
Born July __, 1875 in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co.,
Married March __, 1899 MAY KELLY
In 1940 they reside on a farm in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa., the only Fulton descendants living near the original Robert Fulton farm.

3 Children:

313121- David Pinkerton
313122- Leora "
313123-

31313- JAMES PINKERTON Son of Jennie Fulton and John Pinkerton
Born in South Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland County, Pa. July ___, 1877. Was a "Cow Puncher" farmer and died unmarried. Buried among his ancestors in the old "Dick" U.P.Cemetery not far from the Sewickley Presbyterian Church in South Huntingdon Twp., July 1938

31321- 31322- 31323- 31324- Children of Nannie Fulton and Franklin Gordon Craighead p.142-3-4

31321- SOPHIA DUFF CRAIGHEAD Oldest child of Nannie Fulton and Franklin Gordon Craighead
Born at Swissvale, Allegheny County, Pa. June 25, 1886; graduated from Edgewood, Pa. Grade and High Schools and attended Pennsylvania College for Women at Pittsburgh, Pa. Life long member of Swissvale Presbyterian Church. Married Aug. 13, 1911 at Edgewood, Pa. to REV. WILLIAM HERRON HEZLEP graduated Westminster College, Fulton, Mo. and Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa. That same Fall of 1911 they went out to India as Missionaries under the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. and have served in this field continuosuly for twenty-nine years, in 1940 address c/o American Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, United Provinces, India.

4 Children:

313211- William Herron Hezlep, Jr. b.Jhansi 11-10-1913
313212- Nancy Fulton " b. " 12- 5-1915
313213- Frank Craighead " b.Landour 8-30-1918
313214- Ernest " " b.Jhansi 10-31-1923

31322- ERNEST SCHWARTZ CRAIGHEAD Son of Nannie Fulton and Franklin Gordon Craighead p.142-3-4
Born at Swissvale, Pa. July 28, 1888. Graduated Edgewood Public School; Duff's Mercantile College, Pittsburgh, Pa. and Even ing Classes at University of Pittsburgh and Duquesne University. Baptised by Dr. Samuel Jackson Fisher in the Swissvale Presbyterian Church; joined this church serving as Trustee and in 1940 Vice President of Mem's Bible Class.

After graduating from Duff's Mercantile College in 1903 worked for a short time for the Western Insurance Company; then in the Supt.'s Office of the Union Switch and Signal Company and in the Purchasing Department of the same Company under Mr. David B. Little, Purchasing Agent and Mr. Charles Young, Purchasing Agent; from 1907 until 1916 associated with father in the real estate and insurance business at Swissvale, Pa. In 1916 employed by Potter Title and Trust Company and was continuously with this Company until 1935 serving as Assistant Secretary and Secretary and Manager of the Mortgage Department of the Pittsburgh Title and Mortgage Guarantee Company a subsidiary. Since 1935 employed by the Firemen's Insurance Company of Newark,N.J. and Office Manager of National-Ben Franklin Fire Ins.Co.of Pgh., Pa.1940

31322- Ernest Schwartz Craighead, continued

Member Pittsburgh Real Estate Board; Pennsylvania Real Estate Association; Pennsylvania Chapter Sons of the American Revolution National Number 39,549; Philatelic Society of Pittsburgh; Edgewood Club; Licensed Real Estate Broker; Licensed Fire and Casualty Insurance Agent and Broker; served eight years from 1908 to 1916 in Company "F" Eighteen Regiment N.G.P. (Duquesne Greys), Expert Marksman, Duty Sergeant; Team Captain and Member Pgh. R.E.Board Bowling League Season 1940-1941 season average 129; member Edgewood Club Bowling League.

Hobbies: Genealogy; Philately; Hunting; Bowling; Local History.

Married 1st at Pittsburgh, Pa., Jany. 30, 1915 by Dr. Samuel J. Fisher to FLORENCE LORAINE RODKEY, born April 26, 1887 in Clearfield County, Pa., daughter of Robert Lipton Rodkey and Margaret Olp. Red haired, with exceptional musical ability, charming personality and mental brilliance matching lovliness of feature and form she was cut off in the prime of life and died of pneumonia, which followed a Ceasarian operation, at 9:50 P.M. April 19th, 1918 at Columbia Hospital, Wilkinsburg, Pa. aged 30 years, 11 months and 23 days. Buried in the Oakmont Cemetery, Oakmont, Pennsylvania.

2 Children:

313221- Rodkey Craighead b. at Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital, Pgh., July 26, 1916; in 1940 employed at Mellon National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa. and attending University of Pittsburgh. Two years Univ.ofMich.

313222- Florence Rodkey Craighead, born at Columbia Hospital, Wilkinsburg, Pa. April 16, 1918; graduated at Margaret Morrison College of Carnegie Institute of Technology, June 1940; Manager of Gift Shop, Presbyterian Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Married 2nd at Swissvale, Pa., July 23rd, 1929 ELIZABETH WHITMARSH the daughter of William O. Whitmarsh and Sarah Carothers. She was born at Savannah, Ohio, December 30th, 1893 and graduated at Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa. Taught High School Classes in Midland, Mich., Barnsville, Ohio, Clairton and Swissvale, Pa. The marriage ceremony was performed by Rev. David C. Whitmarsh, D.D., brother of the bride, assisted by Rev. William H. Hezlep, brother-in-law of the groom at that time home on furlough from India; witnesses included Rev. Andrew Hayes of the Somerset Presbyterian Church an Uncle of the bride and Rev. William O. Yates, pastor of the Swissvale Presbyterian Church and Rev. Edward Burgett Welsh, Pastor of the Coraopolis Presbyterian Church.

Since their marriage Ernest S. Craighead and Elizabeth Whitmarsh have resided at 159 La Crosse Avenue, Edgewood, Pa. Mrs. Craighead is a member of the Swissvale Women's Club; the Edgewood Cot Club; the Edgewood Garden Club; the Swissvale Presbyterian Church and its Golden Hour Class and Women's Missionary Society.

1 Child:

313223- Sarah Carothers Craighead, b. Columbia Hospital, Wilkinsburg, Pa. June 9, 1933

31323- MARY FULTON CRAIGHEAD Daughter of Nannie Fulton and Franklin Gordon Craighead, Born at Edgewood, Pa., Oct. 28, 1890; Graduated from Edgewood Public and High Schools and Margaret Morrison School of Carnegie Institute of Technology in 1912 with degree of B. S. Taught Domestic Science in Peabody High School, Pittsburgh, Pa. Member of Swissvale Presbyterian Church and transferred to Edgewood Presbyterian Church

Married CHARLES CHESTER BRINTON at Edgewood, Pa. Sept. 11, 1920, ceremony performed by Dr. Samuel J. Fisher. Mr. Brinton is a graduate of Cornell University. In 1940 Mgr.Service Dept. Westinghouse Elect. & Mfg.Co.

31323- Mary Fulton Craighead and Charles Chester Brinton, continued

Mr. Brinton served in the Montana Infantry in the Spanish American War and was wounded in action in the Phillippines. Member American Institute of Electrical Engineers; member Edgewood Country Club; member Westinghouse Veterans Association. Mr. and Mrs. Brinton reside in 1940 at 317 Chestnut Street, Edgewood, Pa.

2 children:

313231- Charles Chester Brinton, Jr. b. at Pgh. Hospital, Pgh., Pa. August 15, 1926

313232- Gordon Craighead Brinton b. same Hospital, Aug. 23rd, 1929

3132[illegible]4- GORDON FULTON CRAIGHEAD son of Nannie Fulton and Franklin Gordon Craighead.

Born at Edgewood, Pa. August 26, 1898, attended Edgewood Public and High School and Carnegie Institute of Technology at Pittsburgh, Pa.

In 1917 and 1918 served as Sergeant in Company "F" 111th Inf. 28th (Keystone) Division American Expeditionary Force in France. Was awarded "Victory Medal" with battle clasps for Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne and Defensive section.

1940 address: 141 La Crosse Avenue, Edgewood, Pa. Manager Gammon's Liberty Avenue Resturant, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Married June 12, 1920 HELEN GLADYS McKINNON born Mar. 6, 1898 at York, Pa. Dau. of Walter Scott McKinnon and Stella Wilson.

4 Children:

3132[illegible]41- Helen McKinnon Craighead b. Wilkinsburg, Pa. 6-12-1921

3132[illegible]42- Gordon Fulton Craighead, Jr. b. St. Margaret's Hospital, Pgh., Pa. 4-2-1925

3132[illegible]43- Nancy Fulton Craighead b. St. Margaret's Hospital, Pgh. Dec. 13, 1926

3232[illegible]44- Walter McKinnon " b. Pgh. Hospital 9-11-1929

31621- to 31626- Children of Mary Scovil and Prof. Henry Gibbons p.144

31622-HELEN WILSON GIBBONS Daughter of Mary Scovil and Prof. Henry Gibbons.

Born at Pittsburgh, Pa. July 14, 1881; prepared for Bryn Mawr College; Studied at Univ. of Pittsburgh; University of Leipzig; M.A. Univ. of Cincinnati.; Univ. of Berlin.

Married June 20, 1907 at Philadelphia, Pa. PROF. CLAUDE MEEK LOTSPEICH. He was born June 28, 1880 at Knoxville, Tenn. Graduated University of Tennessee; Johns Hopkins; Ph.D. Univ. of Leipzig, Germany. 1934 Professor Comparative Philology at University of Cincinnati..

Both Mr. and Mrs. Lotspeich are members of Clifton Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mrs. Lotspeich founded the Lotspeich School at Cincinnati, Ohio in 1916 and in 1940 is the head of this School. Among its pupils have been numbered the grandchildren of President Taft the grandchildren of President Theodore Roosevelt and other Ohio notables.

5 Children:

316221- Henry Gibbons Lotspeich b. Cincinnati, O. 4-13-1908; Graduated Princeton 1928 PhD.Princeton. In 1934 Instructor in English, Princeton Univ. Married 1-1-1934 to Virginia Daniells of Toledo, Ohio Dau. Dr. Ralph Daniells and Helen Kitchel Daniells.

316222- Margaret Sevier Lotspeich b. 12-31-1914 at Cincinnati, O. Student Univ. Cincannati in 1934

316223- Edgar Hale Lotspeich b. Cincinnati, 12-12-1916 Student Princeton 1934

Cont'd. next page

316224- William Douglas Lotspeich b. Cincinnati 5-30-1920 Student Walnut Hills H.S.
316225- James Fulton Lotspeich b. Cincinnati10-22-1922 Student Lotspeich School

31624- MARY GIBBONS Daughter of Mary Scovil and Prof. Henry Gibbons p.144
Born June 15, 1886
Married PROF. MAURICE JEFFERS BABB of Ardmore, Pa.
3 Children:
316241- Maurice J. Babb, Jr. b. 2- -1923 at Phila.
316242- James Fulton " b. 5-30-1925 " "
316243- Sylvia " b.12- -1927 " "

31625- LOIS GIBBONS Daughter of Mary Scovil and Prof. Henry Gibbons p.144
Born Aug. 30, 1887. Was formerly Teacher Morris County College, Morristown, N.J. In 1940 unmarried and Teaching in a College in Ohio.

31626- CARRIE GIBBONS Daughter of Mary Scovil and Prof. Henry Gibbons p.144
Born June 3, 1889 Married Sept. 12, 1918 PERCIVAL H. GRANGER an Attorney 1016 South 45th Street, Philadelphia, Penn'a. 2 Children:

316261- Bruce Ingham Granger b. 2-28-1920 at Philadelphia
316262- Percival Harkness " b. 5-23-1925 " "

31731- 31732- 31733- Children of Henry Fulton Davis and Emma Hall p.144

31731- CLARA FULTON DAVIS born Sept. 1, 1890 at Pittsburgh, Pa.
In 1940 living with her Mother at Dedham, Mass. Music Teacher. Unmarried.

31733- HENRY FULTON DAVIS, JR. Born Pittsburgh, Pa. Aug. 18, 1898.
Formerly employed by Crucible Steel Company of America; Lee, Higginson & Company, Investment Securities; In 1940 with Bird Mfg. Co., residence 9 Franklin Square, Dedham, Mass.
Married MARY COCHRAN WOODS daughter of William P. Woods and Rebecca Mann of Lewistown, Pa.
3 Children:
317331- Henry Fulton Davis III b. 9-15-1928
317332- Rebecca Woods " b. 5-21-1933
317333- William Witherspoon Woods Davis b. 9-17-1936

31751- 31752- 31753- Children of Robert Stuart Davis, Jr. and Eleanor Elliott

31751- ELEANOR ELLIOTT DAVIS Born Kansas City, Mo. Jan. 8, 1892
Married SANFORD P.THOMSON Address 1938
3519 Locust Street, Kansas City, Mo.
2 Children:
317511- Sanford P. Thomson, Jr.
317512- Robert Davis "

31752- ROBERT STUART DAVIS III Born Feb. 12, 1896
Married Oct. 17, 1929 HELEN CLOANNE INGHAM
Residence New York City. No children.

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Sixth Generation- Robert 3.
p.145

31811 ETHEL BYRAM Daughter of Lillie Van Kirk and Henry Herbert Byram
Born May 11, 1884
Married GEORGE GREER COOLIDGE of Pittsburgh,
Connected with Harbison-Walker Refractories Company
1 Daughter:
318111- Elizabeth Van Kirk Coolidge b 6-18-1916

31812- HERBERT FULTON BYRAM Son of Lillie Van Kirk and Henry Herbert Byram
Married FLORENCE HARPER of Pittsburgh, Pa.
In 1940 they reside in Portland, Oregon

33614-Marshall Nairne Fulton, M.D. Son of William Jewett Fulton and Jessie MacQueen Fisher
b 3-10-1899 - Address 1941 #15 Riverway, Boston, Mass.
336141- Edith Howe Fulton b. Providence, R.I. April 11, 1941

33621- 33628- Inclusive children of Laura Peairs Fulton and Dayton W. Reed p.147

33621- HARRIET SALENA REED Born Jan. 30, 1882
Married JOHN RUSKIN CLARK
336211- John Ruskin Clark, Jr.
336212- Dayton Reed "
336213- Phyllis Jane "

33625- JESSIE MAY REED Born Mar. 16, 1889
Married NOEL E. CRAIG
336251- Patritia Ann Craig

33626- GRACIA JEWETT REED Born Nov. 2, 1891
Married RUSSEL FREI
336261-Robert Reed Frei
336262- Barbara Jane Frei

33627- LAURA FULTON REED Born Dec. 10, 1893
Married HERMAN M. ALLEN
336271- John Allen
336272- Richard "

33628- ROBERT WALLACE REED Born April 29, 1896
Married LUELLA SOYERS
336281 Elizabeth Jean Reed

33661- 33662- 33663- Children of Perry Allen Fulton and Lulu Chandler p.148

33661- GUY CHANDLER FULTON Born Oct. 27, 1892

33662- ROBERT JEWETT FULTON Born March 15, 1897
Married DULCIE CROWDER
336621- Elizabeth Luella (Betty Lou) Fulton In 1941 Student Univ. of Illinois Majoring in Journalism
336622- Howard Fulton

33663- HOWARD TRUSSELL FULTON Born July 22, 1903
Graduate ~~Brown University~~ Iowa State University
Res. 1941 Apple Tree Lane, Barrington R.I.

33681- 33687- Inclusive Children of Rev. Charles Edgar Fulton and Esther Goode p.148

33681- GRACE EVELYN FULTON Born Aug. 14, 1897
In 1931 taught at Rumsen School, Rumsen, N.J. Married GLENN PORTER WISHARD in 1938 charge Y.M.C.A, work in Manilla

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Sixth Generation- Robert 3-

33682- HERBERT CHARLES FULTON Born May 21, 1899

33683- WILLARD GOODE FULTON Born Jan. 19, 1902

33684- RALPH EUGENE FULTON Born Mar. 2, 1904
Married Dec. 30, 1930 MARGARET MONTGOMERY
Daughter of Rev. Ed. Montgomery of Piqua, O.

33685- GLADYS ELIZABETH FULTON Born July 30, 1906
Married June 17, 1930 EDWARD G. WARNING
336851- Patricia Gayle Warning b. 9-20-1938 at Jamestown, N.D.

33686- DONALD EDGAR FULTON Born Aug. 21, 1910

33687- HARRIET ESTHER FULTON Born Feby. 25, 1913

336-10-1- to 336-10-4- Children of Rev. Ralph Trussell Fulton and Harriet Spencer p.148

336-10-1- MARGARET VAIL FULTON Born June 17, 1905 at Aurora, Ill.
In 1938 Supervisor of Libraries in the Public Schools of Yonkers, N.Y. 26 schools.

336-10-2- RUTH TRUSSELL FULTON Born Jan. 7, 1907 at Oakes, North Dakota
In 1938 at Granada Mission, the Indian Settlement in Arizona, as Sec'y. to Dr. Salsbury.

336-10-3- JANET SPENCER FULTON Born Jan. 28, 1908 at Oakes, N.Dakota.
1932-1938 head of the Nurses Dept., the American Hospital in Teheran, Persia (Iran)

336-10-4- JOHN ADAMS FULTON Born Oct. 23, 1912 at Fargo, North Dakota.
In 1938 in School in Minneapolis.

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa.-Sixth Generation- Abram 4-

	Gen.		Pages
SIXTH GENERATION	I.	Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	35 to 40
	II.	Abram Fulton, Jr. and Jane Coe	55 to 60
	III.	41- to 4-10-	83 to 89
	IV.	415- to 4-10-5	109 to 127
	V.	4154- to 49-10-5-	151 to 164
	VI.	41541- to 49-10-52-	177 to 182

41541- to 41546- Inclusive Children of William T. Fulton and Ida May Johnson 1st wife and Nettie Emma Eggert p.151

41541- JULIA FLORENCE FULTON

41542- W. GLENN FULTON Sec'y. and Treas. Wm.T. Fulton Co., Manufacturer's Agents, 363-365 Commerce Street, Dallas, Texas.
Married ELIZABETH HURST

415421- David H. Fulton

41543- ANNIE G. FULTON

41544- FAY F. FULTON

41545- WILLIAM T. FULTON

41546- HAROLD E. FULTON

42121- to 42128- Inclusive Children of Keziah Newlon Fulton and Rev. John Hindman Sherrard p.151

42121- LADY JANE (or JENNIE) HINDMAN SHERRARD
Born at Sugar Hill, Pa. July 17, 1858 Married June 24, 1879 at Prosperity, Pa. REV. J. C. R. ("SIR JAMES") EWING

After their marriage they went out to India as Missionaries of the Presbyterian Church. Rev. Ewing was Knighted "Sir James" by the British King for distinguished educational services as President of Foreman Christian College and Vice Chancellor of Punjab University.

Their address in 1938: Foreman College House, Lahore, India
Lady Ewing celebrated her 80th birthday at Landour, India in 1938 and Sir James Ewing his 91st birthday in September, 1938

6 Children:

421211- Eleanor Ewing b. in India m. Vernon Lester Jackson in 1931 at Little Rock, Ark. 3 Ch.
421212- Anna Ewing b. in India m. Robert H.H.Goheen, M.D. address in 1931 Vengurla, India 4 Ch.
421213- John Sherrard Ewing b. in India
421214- Margaret Rhea " b. " " d. in infancy in India
421215- Nancy " m. Edmund D. Lucas,D.D. In 1931 Principal Foreman Christian College, Lahore, Punjab, India 6 Ch.
421216- Rev. Rhea McC. Ewing m. Margaret McCuskey. In 1931 teacher Boys High School, Ambala, Punjab, India

42122- ANN RACHEL SHERRARD Born at Sugar Hill, Pa. July 13, 1860
Address 1930: 201 Arden Ave., Glendale, Cal.
Married May 18, 1881 OLIVER M. BLACHLY, M.D. of Sparta, Wash.Co.Pa

421221- Stephen Blachly In 1930 lived in Alberta, Canada
421222- John Sherrard " died by drowning
421223- Mary " m. George Horne of Glendale, Cal. 1 son

42125- ROBERT MAURICE SHERRARD Son of Keziah Newlon Fulton and Rev.John Hindman Sherrard p.151

Born Bucyrus, Ohio Oct. 1, 1869. Principal 11th Ward School, Allegheny, Pa. Was Associate Superintendent of the Pittsburgh City Schools with offices in the Administration Bldg., 341 Bellefield Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Retired shortly before 1940 Son of American Revolution (pa.) No. 32,166. Married Nov. 5, _____ to LYDA REED COCHRAN of Allegheny, Pa.

421251- Elizabeth Sherrard Sec'y. Y.W.C.A., Pgh. 1903
421252- Helen Ewing " Graduated 1902 Penn'a. College for Women Married John Fuller

42127- ELIZABETH LINN SHERRARD Born Bucyrus, Ohio, Feb. 25, 1874
Address 1930: 1652 Cambridge Blvd., Columbus, Ohio
Married HOMER M. DAVIES 2 Children:

421271- Homer M. Davies, Jr.
421272- John Sherrard "

42128- HELEN EWING SHERRARD Born Prosperity, Pa. July 27, 1879
Graduated Penn'a. College for Women, Pgh. in 1902 Classical.

42131- 42134- Inc. Children of Rebecca Elizabeth Fulton and Prof. Alonza Linn. p.152

42131- GEORGE THOMAS LINN Born Sept. 15, 1859; Graduated W. & J. College in 1879. Druggist in Monongahela City, Pa. Living, retired in Monongahela City in 1940
Married Aug. 30, 1880 CARA TEETERS who was born in Monongahela, Pa. Feby. 15, 1867

42132- ANDREW MORRISON LINN Born June 25, 1863; Graduated W. & J. 1883; Studied law and admitted to bar 1886; practiced law in Washington, Penn'a., where he lives in 1940
Married 1st June 29, 1893 MARGARET McMILLAN of Allegheny, Pa.
" 2nd 1924 PAULINE THEAKSTON

421321- Andrew Morrison Linn)
421322- Joseph Welsh ") twins

42133- HARRY HALL LINN Born May 11, 1867; graduated W.& J.College 1887; Clerk Oil Well Supply Co. 1888; Served in Spanish American War Co. "H" Fighting Tenth Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf. Phillippines 1899-1900; Bank Clerk; Pay Clerk with Tyler Tube Co., Washington, Pa.
Married 1st Aug. 8, 1902 MARY AIKEN of Washington, Pa. No Ch.
" 2nd: _____

42134- CHARLES FRANCIS LINN, M.D. Born Aug. 20, 1874; graduated W.&J. 1895; Univ. of Phila. 1908; Served in World War (gassed); practicing Physician Monongahela City, Pa., address Third and Chess Streets; Died January 16, 1940
Married Oct. 15, 1908 HENRIETTA McKENNAN born Feb. 27, 1874 in Washington, Pa.; graduated Washington Seminary 1892.
3 Daughters:

421341- Rebecca Elizabeth Linn b. 11-2-1909
421342- Margaret McKennan " b. 1-14-1912
421343- Ann McKennan " b. 1-22-1914

42151- to 42156- Inclusive Children of Margaret Jane Fulton and John C. Gambell p.152

42151- REV. SYLVANUS (VENE) COOPER GAMBELL Born Mar. 8, 1863
A Missionary to the St. Lawrence Island, Alaska, drowned with his wife and daughter, Margaret, while on a return voyage to St. Lawrence Island by sinking of vessel "Jane Gray" May 22, 1898.

"Seattle, Was., June 1st
The scooner Jane Gray, which sailed from Seattle for Kotzebue Sound on the 19th of May with sixty-one people on board, foundered on Sunday, May 22, about ninety miles west of Cape Flattery at 2 o'clock in the morning, while lying-to in a moderate gale under foresail. Ten minutes after the alarm was given it lay at the bottom of the ocean, with thirty four of its passengers. The remainder succeeded in embarking in a launch and reached this city this afternoon. The Jane Gray's passengers were prospectors with the exception of the Rev. V. C. Gambell, a missionary, who with his wife and child, was on his way to St. Lawrence Island in Bering Sea. He refused to place his wife and child on board the launch, saying: "The vessel is doomed and we will die together."

"IN MEMORIAM—Whereas, A mysterious but all-wise Providence has removed from the earthly to the heavenly home our dear friends and co-workers, Mr. and Mrs. V. C. Gambell, who during the past three years have so faithfully presented Christ and him crucified to the natives of St. Lawrence Island, and have so cheerfully borne the peculiar trials and hardships incident to that field, and have been so signally blessed in their labors, therefore, be it

"Resolved, By the Presbytery of Alaska, that we do hereby express our testimony as to their fidelity to the trust which the Master had imposed upon them; and,

"Resolved, That we do extend to the bereaved parents and other relatives our heartfelt sympathy in this their hour of sore affliction, and commend them to the tender regard of our heavenly Father, who is the God of compassion; and further,

"Resolved, That these resolutions be spread upon our minutes, and that the stated clerk send copies of the same to the parents of the deceased and to the religious press for publication."

Married Aug. 12, 1889 (1890) NELLIE F. WEBSTER 1 Child:

421511- Margaret Gambell b. 4-19-1897 d. 5-22-1898

42152- ANNA RACHEL GAMBELL Born Mar. 19, 1865 at Winfield, Henry Co., Iowa. Address 1930: 651 East 7th St., York, Nebraska.
Married July 1, 1885 REV. JAMES B. BUTTER b. Jul.31, 1852 died about 1925. 4 Children:

421521- Donald Butter b. 7- 6-1886
421522- Margaret Jean Butter b. 7-13-1887
421523- Marion Jack " b.10-31-1889 d. 12-19-1890
421524- John Gambell " b. 1- 3-1895

42153- JOHN HERBERT FULTON GAMBELL Born June 10, 1868
Address 1930: c/o Post Office, Tacoma, Wash.
Married 1st BIRDEAN MARGUERITE FRAKER of Tacoma. She was a graduate of one of the schools of Baker University, Kansas and an accomplished musician.
Married 2nd May 13, 1905 in Manilla, P.I. (where he was in Gvt. service to RUTH SWAIN

42154- FRANCIS HARRY GAMBELL, M.D. Son of Margaret Jane Fulton and John C. Gambell p.152 Born April 3, 1870
Is a Physician, Graduate of College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa. Two years in Government Service in St. Lawrence Island, Alaska. Address 1930: Suite 6 and 7 Bank of Italy Bldg., Willows, Cal.
Married Oct. 15, 1902 HELEN MABELLE FERNSTROM daughter of Charles A. Fernstrom, at Lone Tree, Iowa. 5 Children:

421541- Francis Charles Gambell b. 7-21-1903
421542- John C. " b. 3-19-1906
421543- George " b. 6-14-
421544- William " b.
421545- _____ " (son) b.

42155- KATE GAMBELL Born Sept. 9, 1872 died at Willows, Calif.
Married Mar. 8, 1893 (1894?) JEROME L. RAWSHOUSER, M.D. a graduate of the Keokuk Medical College of Physicians and surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa.
421551- Anna Rawshouser b. 6-20-1896 In 1930 living in San Francisco
421552- John Gambell " b. 9- 6-1899

42156- ELIZABETH FULTON GAMBELL Born Oct. 25, 1876
Residence in 1908: Philipsburg, Montana
" " 1930: California
Married May 25, _____ FRED C. BURKS

421561- Edwin Burks b. 4- -1900
421562- Margaret Elizabeth Burks b. 7- 2-1901
421563- Carlyle " b.12- 6-1903
421564- John Gambell " b. 4-22-1906
421565- Oscar " b. 1908

42161- ABRAM FULTON ROBBINS Son of Mary Ellen Fulton and David Robbins p.152
Married AGNES _____
1930 address: Orville, Cal.

42162- GEORGE A. ROBBINS Son of Mary Ellen Fulton and David Robbins p.152
Address 1930: 1420 Englewood Ave., Fresno, Calif.
Married MARGARET WILSON
421621- Elizabeth Robbins

49151- LOUIS SATTLIE son of Alice Minerva Fulton and Louis Sattlie p.162
Married _____ McIWAINE
491511- Mary Lou McIwaine Sattlie

49152- HOWARD SATTLIE son of Alice Minerva Fulton and Louis Sattlie p.162
Married JESSIE STUART

49161- ELEANOR FULTON Dau. Robert Oliver Fulton and Eva Bard p.162
Married HENRY A. McCRACKEN
491611- Eleanor Ruth McCracken

49162- FRANCES ELIZABETH FULTON Dau. Robert Oliver Fulton and Eva Bard p.162
Married Apr. 14, 1932 JOHN V. McCLYMONDS

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa. Sixth Generation- Abram 4-

49311- MARY RUTH KEISER Dau. of Hannah Jane Fulton and John Keiser p.162
Born 1894 m. ANDREW R. NEILSON 1926

49312- LEAH JANE KEISER Dau. of Hannah Jane Fulton and John Keiser p.162
Born 1896 m. WILLIAM GALBRAITH STEWART, Jr.
493121- Nancy Jane Stewart

49314- FRANCES CLAIRE KEISER Dau. Hannah Jane Fulton and John Keiser
Born 1904 m. RALPH EDGAR

49611- MARY DAVIDA HARTMAN Dau. Hannah Ella Fulton and Dr. John Albert Hartman. Born Nov. 13, 1885. Grad. Margaret Morrison Carnegie (College for Women.
Married BYRON W. DUNHAM
In 1931 resided at 434 Ninth St., Oakmont, Pa.

49612- GEORGE FULTON HARTMAN Son of Hannah Ella Fulton and Dr. John Albert Hartman. Born Nov. 30, 1887
*Died May 1927 *
Married 1st CELIA PEARSON* 2nd GEORGIA LEWIS on 1-2-1931
496121- George Hartman, Jr. In 1931 reside in Pgh., Pa.

49613- RACHEL HARTMAN Dau. Hannah Ella Fulton and Dr. John Albert Hartman. Born Nov. 19, 1889
Married CLARENCE E. WADE Deceased; no issue.
He died Dec. 5, 1918

49621- MARGARET ELIZABETH BARNETT Dau. Elizabeth Sloan Fulton and Joseph E. Barnett. Born Aug. 29, 1890
Married CLAUDE E. ADAMS. In 1931 in Latrobe, Pa.
496211 Barbara Adams)
496212- Elizabeth Adams) Twins born May 3, 1920
496213- June Barnett" Born Nov. 20, 1922

49622- ALFRED J. BARNETT Son of Elizabeth Sloan Fulton and Joseph E. Barnett. Born April 13, 1892
Married MARY PETERS HOWARD. They lived in Latrobe in 1931
496221- Joseph E. Barnett II b. 3-10-1926
496222- John Howard " b. 9-19-1927

49623- ELLA JOSEPHINE BARNETT Dau. of Elizabeth Sloan Fulton and Joseph E. Barnett. Born Sept. 24, 1894
Married WILLIAM M. PATTERSON. They lived in Pgh. in 1931
496231- William M. Patterson, Jr. b. 7-10-1929
496232- Elizabeth "

49624- ROBERT FULTON BARNETT Son of Elizabeth Sloan Fulton and Joseph E. Barnett. Born Aug. 2, 1897.
Attorney with Reed, Smith, Shaw and McClay, Union Trust Bldg. Pgh.
Married MARY ELIZABETH HENRY. In 1931 they lived Rosslyn Farms.
496241- Robert Fulton Barnett, Jr. b. 2-7-1929

49625- HELEN JANE BARNETT Dau. of Elizabeth Sloan Fulton and Joseph E. Barnett. Born April 5, 1903
Married FRED ALBERT LITTLE In 1931 they lived in Des Moines, Iowa
496251- Fred Albert Little, Jr. b. 5-19-1931

49631- ISABEL FULTON BANKARD Dau. Martha Isabel Fulton and Charles Sumner Bankard. Born Nov. 16, 1906
Married RICHARD C. KINMOUTH
496311- John Kinmouth b. 4-15-1928

49632- ELIZABETH JANE BANKARD Born Sept. 26, 1909 Dau. Martha Isabel Fulton and Charles S.B.
49633- FLORENCE BANKARD Born Mar. 30, 1912 Dau. Martha Isabel Fulton "

49641- JOHN ABRAM FULTON Son of William Barnes Fulton and Ida Loughry
Born Nov. 11, 1898

49642- ROBERT EMERY FULTON Son of William Barnes Fulton and Ida Loughry
Born July 2, 1901 m. GRACE BAKER

49651- ELLIS FULTON Son of George Robert Fulton and Nell St. Clair Ellis
Born July 19, 1906 m. FLORA BROOKS HOLDEN

49652- MARY JANE FULTON Dau. of George Robert Fulton and Nell St. Clair
Ellis p. 163. Born July 16, 1909

49752- ROBERT PORTER MOORE Son Dr. Robert Hall Moore and Sarah Porter p.163
Born July 5, 1902. Married KATHRYNE BLAKE Nov. 8, 1930
In 1938 Art Teacher, Maplewood High School, Livingston, N.J.
497521- Edwin Blake Moore b. April __, 1933
497522- Robert Porter " Jr. b. 5-29-1937

49753- HENRY FULTON MOORE Son of Dr. Robert Hall Moore and Sarah Porter
Born Married LYDIA McKINNEY in Butler, Pa. In 1938
resides in Alexandria, Huntingdon County, Pa.
497531- Robert Hall Moore

49812- HELEN MAY ARMSTRONG Dau. Rena Olive Fulton and Harry Armstrong p.164
Married ARTHUR ANDERSON R.R.man. In 1931 live in Cleveland.
Interested in Fulton Family History and has chart prepared by
Bert Morrison Fulton, loaned to her by Mrs. John Keiser 4931-

49813- ROBERT FULTON ARMSTRONG Son of Rena Olive Fulton and Harry
Armstrong p. 164

49821- RUTH FULTON ONSTOTT Dau. of Florence May Fulton and I. Onstott

49822- HENRY LEE ONSTOTT Son of Florence May Fulton and I. Onstott p.164

49-10-11- SARAH ELEANOR PITCAIRN Dau. Robert Fulton Pitcairn and
Sarah Keller p. 164

49-10-12- MARY ELIZABETH PITCAIRN Dau. Robert Fulton Pitcairn and
Sarah Keller p. 164
Married POWERS PACE Oct. 20, 1934

49-10-31- CATHERINE ELEANOR MORRIS Dau. Jean Margaret Pitcairn and
Louis P. Morris p. 164

49-10-32- EDWARD PITCAIRN Son of Jean Margaret Pitcairn and Louis P.
Morris

49-10-51- RODGER SHERMAN FINDLEY, JR. Son of Mary Helen Barnett
Pitcairn and Rodger Sherman Findley p.164

49-10-52- BARBARA PITCAIRN FINDLEY Dau. of Mary Helen Barnett
Pitcairn and Rodger Sherman Findley p. 164

	Gen.		Pages
SEVENTH GENERATION	I.	Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	35 to 40
	II.	Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan	49 to 54
	III.	31- to 38- Inclusive	77 to 81
	IV.	311- to 383- "	97 to 107
	V.	3111- to 3851- "	139 to 148
	VI.	31221- to 336-10-4- "	169 to 176
	VII.	312231- to 336851- "	183 to 186

312231- MARGARET APPLEGATE BUELL Dau. Jane Hartley Fulton and Henry Irving Buell p.169
Born at Newark, O. April 4, 1904
Married DONALD WILDER
3122311- Jane Fulton Wilder, b. 8-5-1927
3122312- Abigail Langdon " b. 8-24-1928

312241- JAMES KING HAMILL, JR. Son of Josephine Newlon Fulton and James King Hamill p. 169
Born Jan. 20, 1902 at Newark, Ohio
Married SUSAN HEISLY WALKER
3122411- Susan Duncan Hamill

312242- MARY B. HAMILL Dau. Josephine Newlon Fulton and James King Hamill p. 169
Born April 28, 1904 at Newark, O.
Married DONALD ARDWAY

312243- EMILY SELBY HAMILL Dau. Josephine Newlon Fulton and James King Hamill p. 169.
Born January __, 1906

312251- ANN HARRISON HOLLOWAY Dau. Ann Belle Fulton and John Stuart Williams Holloway p. 170
Born April 17, 1912

312252- BELLE SELBY HOLLOWAY Dau. Ann Belle Fulton and J.S.W. Holloway
Born Sept. 10, 1915

312261- WILLIAM FULTON FITZGIBBON Son of Florence Emily Fulton and James Robert Fitzgibbon p.170
Born at Newark, O. Oct. 5, 1902

312262- JAMES ROBERT FITZGIBBON JR. Son of Florence Emily Fulton and James Robert Fitzgibbon p. 170
Born Aug. __, 1904 at Newark, Ohio

312263- JOSEPH HAMILL FITZGIBBON Son of Florence Emily Fulton and James Robert Fitzgibbon p. 170
Born May __, 1909

312271- CAROL FULTON Dau. Robert Guthry Fulton and Anne Lyne Holloway.
Born Feby. __, 1922

312272- MARY HOLLOWAY FULTON Dau. Robert Guthry Fulton and Anne Lyne Holloway p. 170
Born Feby. __, 1924

313121- 313122- 313123- Children John Pinkerton and May Kelly p.171
313121- DAVID PINKERTON 313123-_____
313122- LEORA PINKERTON

313111- to 313118- Inclusive Children of Perry Fulton Pinkerton and Isadora Ruoff

313111- GEORGE EARL PINKERTON b. Apr. 23, 1900 died July 3, 1919
313112- LYSLE PERRY PINKERTON b. Apr. 23, 1900 Married May 17, 1924 EDNA MORGAN of Washta, Iowa
313113- JOHN PINKERTON b. Jan. 8, 1902 M. BERTHA FASSLER Live Quimby, Ia.
313114- RALPH LESTER PINKERTON b. Jan. 13, 1903 living in 1935 " "
313115- CLARENCE PINKERTON b. Feb.10, 1904 m. Feb.11,1928 NOLA HUNTER
313116- FREDA MARIE PINKERTON b.Dec. 23, 1905 m. Oct. 22, 1927 HARRY JAKOB of Bloomington, Ill. In 1935 lived in Sioux City, Iowa
313117- EDNA MABEL PINKERTON b. Mar.10,1909 m. Sept.14, 1933 LYLE R. HIRONS of Early, Iowa
313118- ROSE CAVANAUGH PINKERTON b. Jan. 23, 1913 living 1935 Quimby, Ia.

313211- to 313214- Inc. Children Sophia Duff Craighead and Rev. William Herron Hezlep

313211- WILLIAM HERRON HEZLEP, JR. Born Jhansi, U.P., India Nov.10, 1913
Graduated Wooster Univ. B.A. 1936; Oberlein M.A. 1937
Postgraduate work Univ.Pa. 1938; Univ. N.Y. 1939-1940
Address 1940 c/o Y.M.C.A. 8925 Parsons Blvd., Jamaica, L.I.
M. July 21, 1941 Elizabeth Crowell of Sandwich, Mass.

313212- NANCY FULTON HEZLEP Born Jhansi, U.P. India Dec. 5, 1915
Graduated Margaret Morrison Carnegie School for Women, Pgh. of the Carnegie Institute of Technology B.S. 1938
Married June 16, 1939 ROBERT COPPERSMITH of Emporium, Pa.

313213- FRANK CRAIGHEAD HEZLEP Born Landour, India Aug. 30, 1918
In 1940 StudentRanken School, St. Louis, Mo. m. 6-14-1941 Dolores Nolte of St. Louis, Mo.

313214- ERNEST CRAIGHEAD HEZLEP Born Jhansi, U.P., India Oct. 31, 1923
In 1940 Student, Woodstock School, Landour, India.

313221- to 313223- Inc. Children of Ernest S. Craighead and Florence Loraine Rodkey and Elizabeth Whitmarsh

313221- RODKEY CRAIGHEAD Born at Elizabeth Steel Magee Hospital, Pgh., July 26, 1916. Member Edgewood Presbyterian Church; Graduated Edgewood H.S.; two years Univ. of Michigan; in 1940 employed by Mellon National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa. and attending University of Pittsburgh

313222- FLORENCE RODKEY CRAIGHEAD Born at Columbia Hospital, Wilkinsburg, Pa. April 16, 1918; Member Swissvale Presbyterian Church; Graduated Edgewood High School; Graduated Margaret Morrison School of Carnegie Institute of Technology 1939 B. S.
In 1940 Manager Gift Shop Presbyterian Hospital, Pgh., Pa.

313223- SARAH CAROTHERS CRAIGHEAD Born Columbia Hospital, Wilkinsburg, Pa. June 9th, 1933. Sallie's direct ancestor James Carothers settled in Cumberland County in 1765; he came west in the Command of General John Armstrong and took part in the victorious battle against the Indians at Kittanning Point during the French and Indian War.

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa. Seventh Generation- Robert 3-

313231- CHARLES CHESTER BRINTON, JR. Son of Mary Fulton Craighead and Charles Chester Brinton p. 173. Born at Pgh. Hospital August 15, 1926. Student Edgewood High School 1940 Member Edgewood Presbyterian Church

313232- GORDON CRAIGHEAD BRINTON Son of Mary Fulton Craighead and Charles Chester Brinton p. 172-173 Born at Pittsburgh Hospital Jul. 23, 1929. In 1940 student Edgewood, Pa., schools.

3132341- 3232344- Inc. Children of Gordon Fulton Craighead and Gladys McKinnon

3132341- HELEN McKINNON CRAIGHEAD Born Wilkinsburg, Pa. June 12, 1921 Graduated Edgewood High School; Member Edgewood Presbyterian Church; In 1940 at home with parents at 141 La Crosse Ave., Edgewood, Pa. and attends Indiana State Teacher's College, Indiana, Pa.

3132342- GORDON FULTON CRAIGHEAD Born St. Margaret's Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa. April 2, 1925. Member Edgewood Presbyterian Church. 1940 student Edgewood High School.

3132343- NANCY FULTON CRAIGHEAD Born St. Margaret's Hospital, Pgh., Pa. December 13, 1926. Member Edgewood Presbyterian Church. Student Edgewood High School in 1940

3132344- WALTER McKINNON CRAIGHEAD Born Pittsburgh Hospital Sept.11, 1929. In 1940 Student Edgewood Schools.

316221- 316225- Inc. Children Helen Wilson Gibbons and Prof. Claude Meek Lotspeich p.173-174

316221- HENRY GIBBONS LOTSPEICH Born Cincinnati, Ohio Apr.13, 1908 Graduated Princeton 1928 PhD.Princeton. In 1934 Instructor in English Princeton Univ. Married Jan.1, 1934 to VIRGINIA DANIELLS of Toledo, Ohio daughter of Dr. Ralph Daniells and Helen Kitchel Daniells. Henry Gibbons Lotspeich died without issue _____193___.

316222- MARGARET SEVIER LOTSPEICH Born Dec. 31, 1914 at Cincinnati, Ohio In 1934 student University of Cincinnati.

316223- EDGAR HALE LOTSPEICH Born Dec. 12, 1916 Cincinnati, Ohio In 1934 Student at Princeton

316224- WILLIAM DOUGLAS LOTSPEICH Born May 30, 1920 at Cincinnati In 1934 Student Walnut Hills School.

316225- JAMES FULTON LOTSPEICH Born Oct. 22, 1922 at Cincinnati In 1934 Student Lotspeich School.

316241- 316342- 316243- Children Mary Gibbons and Prof. Maurice Jeffers Babb p. 174

316241-	MAURICE J. BABB, JR.	Born	Feby. __,	1923	at Philadelphia
316242-	JAMES FULTON BABB	"	May 30,	1925	" "
316243-	SYLVIA BABB	"	Dec. __,	1927	" "

316261- BRUCE INGHAM GRANGER Son of Carrie Gibbons and Percival H. Granger, Esq. p. 174
Born Feby. 28, 1920 at Philadelphia

316262- PERCIVAL HARKNESS GRANGER Son of above born May 23, 1925 at Philadelphia.

317331- 317332- 317333- Children of Henry Fulton Davis, Jr. and Mary Cochran Woods p. 174

317331- HENRY FULTON DAVIS III Born Dedham, Mass. Sept. 15, 1928

317332- REBECCA WOODS DAVIS " " " May 21, 1933

317333- WILLIAM WITHERSPOON WOODS DAVIS " " Sept. 17, 1936

317511- 317512- Children of Eleanor Elliott Davis and Sanford P. Thomson p.174

317511- SANFORD P. THOMSON, JR.

317512- ROBERT DAVIS THOMSON

318111- ELIZABETH VAN KIRK COOLIDGE Dau. of Ethel Byram and George Greer Coolidge. Born June 18, 1916
Married JAMES KAY EBBERT in April 1937 and in 1940 reside at 1212 Denniston Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa.

336211- to 336213- Inc. Children of Harriet Salena Reed and John Ruskin Clark p.175

336211- JOHN RUSKIN CLARK, JR.
336212- DAYTON REED CLARK
336213- PHYLLIS JANE CLARK

336251- PATRITIA ANN CRAIG Dau. Jessie May Reed and Noel E. Craig

336261- ROBERT REED FREI Son of Gracia Jewett Reed and Russel Frei
336262- BARBARA JANE FREI Dau. " " " " " "

336271- JOHN ALLEN Son of Laura Fulton Reed and Herman M. Allen
336272- RICHARD ALLEN " " " " " " " " "

336281- ELIZABETH JEAN REED Dau. Robert Wallace Reed and Luella Soyers

336621- ELIZABETH LUELLA (BETTY LOU) FULTON Dau. Robert Jewett Fulton
336622- HOWARD FULTON and Dulcie Crowder

336851- PATRICIA GAYLE WARNING Dau. Gladys Elizabeth Fulton and Edward G. Warning p. 176
Born Sept. 20, 1938 at Jamestown, N.D.

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa. Seventh Generation- Abram 4-

	Gen.		Page
SEVENTH GENERATION	I.	Abraham Fulton and Margaret Guthry	35 to 40
	II.	Abram Fulton, Jr. and Jane Coe	55 to 60
	III.	41- to 4-10-	83 to 89
	IV.	415- to 4-10-5-	109 to 127
	V.	4154- to 49-10-5-	151 to 164
	VI.	41541- to 49-10-52	177 to 182
	VII.	415421- to 497531-	187 to 189

415421- DAVID H. FULTON Son of W. Glenn Fulton and Elizabeth Hurst p.177

421211- to 421216- Inc. Children of Lady Jane (or Jennie) Hindman Sherrard and Rev.J.C.R. ("Sir James") Ewing p.177

421211- ELEANOR EWING Born in India. Married VERNON LESTER JACKSON in 1931 at Little Rock, Ark.

4212111- Vernon Lester Jackson, Jr. born about 1912
4212112- Rhea Ewing " " " 1914
4212113- Jane Sherrard " " " 1916

421212- ANNA EWING Born in India. Married ROBERT H.H.GOHEEN, M.D. Address in 1931 Vengurla, India

4212121-
4212122-
4212123-
4212124-

421213- JOHN SHERRARD EWING Born in India
421214- MARGARET RHEA EWING Died in infancy in India

421215- NANCY SHERRARD EWING Born in India Sept. 9, 1892
Married REV. EDMUND DeLONG LUCAS, D.D. born Sept.21, 1882
In 1931 Principal Foreman Christian College, Lahore, Punjab, India.

4212151- Edmund De Long Lucas, Jr. b. 1-25-1913 Princeton Univ.
4212152- Jane Sherrard Lucas b. 5-11-1914 Grad.1931 Northfield,Mas
4212153- James Rowland Lucas b. 5- 7-1918
4212154- Nancy Eleanor " b. 8-22-1920
4212155- William Ewing Lucas b. 6-22-1926
4212156- Robert Howard " b. 3- 3-1928

421216- REV. RHEA McC. EWING In 1931 Teacher Boys High School, Ambala, Punjab, India.
Married MARGARET McCUSKEY

421221- STEPHEN BLACHLY Son of Ann Rachel Sherrard and Oliver M. Blachly, In 1930 lived in Alberta, Canada

421223- MARY BLACHLY Dau. Ann Rachel Sherrard and Oliver M. Blachly,M.D. Married GEORGE HORNE of Glendale, Cal. 1 son

4212231- George Horne, Jr.

421251- ELIZABETH SHERRARD Dau. Robert Maurice Sherrard and Lyda Reed Cochran p. 178
Sec'y. Y.W.C.A. Pgh. 1903

421252- HELEN EWING SHERRARD Dau. above. Graduated 1902 Pennsylvania College for Women, Pgh., Pa. Married JOHN FULLER d.1930 Hastings

4212521- Elizabeth Fuller b. 1916 home Hastings, Neb.

421271- HOMER M. DAVIES, JR. Son Elizabeth Linn Sherrard and Homer M.Davi--es

421272- JOHN SHERRARD DAVIES " " " " " " " "

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa. Seventh Generation- Abram 4-

421321- ANDREW MORRISON LINN, JR.

421322- JOSEPH WELSH LINN

421341- REBECCA ELIZABETH LINN Born Nov. 2, 1909

421342- MARGARET McKENNAN LINN Born Jan. 14, 1912

421343- ANN McKENNAN LINN Born Jan. 22, 1914

421521- DONALD BUTTER Born July 6, 1886

421522- MARGARET JEAN BUTTER Born July 13, 1887

421523- MARION JACK BUTTER Born Oct. 31, 1889 died Dec. 19, 1890

421524- JOHN GAMBELL BUTTER Born Jan. 3, 1895

421541- FRANCIS CHARLES GAMBELL " July 21, 1903

421542- JOHN C. GAMBELL " Mar. 19, 1906

421543- GEORGE GAMBELL " June 14, 19__

421544- WILLIAM GAMBELL "

421545- _____ GAMBELL

421551- ANNA RAWSHOUSER Born June 20, 1896 In 1930 living San Francisco

421552- JOHN GAMBELL RAWSHOUSER " Sept. 6, 1899

421561- EDWIN BURKS " Apr. __, 1900

421562- MARGARET ELIZABETH BURKS " July 2, 1901

421563- CARLYLE BURKS " Dec. 6, 1903

421564- JOHN GAMBELL BURKS " Apr. 22, 1906

421565- OSCAR BURKS " 1908

421621- ELIZABETH ROBBINS

421511- MARY LOU SATTLIE

421611- ELEANOR RUTH McCRACKEN

496121- GEORGE HARTMAN, JR.

496211- BARBARA ADAMS Born May 3, 1920
496212- ELIZABETH ADAMS " May 3, 1920
496213- JUNE BARNETT ADAMS " Nov. 20, 1922
496221- JOSEPH E. BARNETT, II " Mar. 10, 1926
496222- JOHN HOWARD BARNETT " Sep. 19, 1927
496231- WILLIAM M. PATTERSON, JR. Jul. 10, 1929
496232- ELIZABETH PATTERSON
496241- ROBERT FULTON BARNETT, JR. Feb. 7, 1929
496251- FRED ALBERT LITTLE, JR. May 19, 1931
496311- JOHN KINMOUTH Apr. 15, 1928

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa. Seventh Generation- Abram 3-

497521- EDWIN BLAKE MOORE Born April __, 1933
497522- ROBERT PORTER MOORE, JR. " May 29, 1937

497531- ROBERT HALL MOORE

EIGHTH GENERATION Robert 3-

3122311- JANE FULTON WILDER Born Aug. 5, 1927
3122312- ABIGAIL LANGDON WILDER " Aug. 24, 1928

3122411- SUSAN DUNCAN HAMILL

EIGHTH GENERATION Abram 4-

4212111- VERNON LESTER JACKSON Born about 1912
4212112- RHEA EWING JACKSON " " 1914
4212113- JANE SHERRARD JACKSON " " 1916

4212151- EDMUND DeLONG LUCAS, JR. Born Jan. 25, 1913--
4212152- JANE SHERRARD LUCAS " May 11, 1914
4212153- JAMES ROWLAND LUCAS " May 7, 1918
4212154- NANCY ELEANOR LUCAS " Aug. 22, 1920
4212155- WILLIAM EWING LUCAS " June 22, 1926
4212156- ROBERT HOWARD LUCAS " Mar. 3, 1928

4212521- ELIZABETH FULLER " 1916 Home Hastings, Neb.

Here ends the first edition of the Seventh and Eighth Generations. The data regarding the members of the present generation is sketchy and incomplete. Hundreds of missing names, addresses, dates, marriages and interesting information can be furnished by members of the connection. When a sufficient amount of material has been received it will be compiled into a supplement and furnished to each owner of one of these Fulton Family Records to be substituted for pages 183 to 189 and it is hoped will result in bringing the Record as nearly up-to-date as is possible.

Please address your communications to

ERNEST S. CRAIGHEAD,
159 La Crosse Avenue,
Pittsburgh (18), Pa.

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa. Index I. FULTONS

FULTON	SPOUSE	
Abraham	Guthry, Margaret p.	35-40
Abraham	Smith, Annie	12-
Abraham	Taylor, Elizabeth	123-
"	Fulton, Ann	123-
Abraham P.	Barnes, Elizabeth	496-
Abram	Coe, Jane	4-
Abram	Turner, Jane	35-
Abram	Van Enon	46-
Abram, Dr.		413-
Abram	Newlon, Rachel	421-
Abram	Van Sickles	434-
Adah L.	- - - - - - - -	1257-
Adrienne	- - - - - - -	7532-
Agnes	Nesbitt, Samuel	488-
Albert	- - - - - - - -	7552-
Albert B.	- - - - - - -	12362-
Albert C.	- - - - - - -	42-10-44-
Alexander	- - - - - -	4-10-4 -
Alice	De Young	4241-
Alice	- - - - - -	7413-
Alice	- - - - - - -	12433-
Alice Minerva,	Sattlie, Louis	4915-
Alice Ringland	- - - - - -	33612-
Allison	McQuaide, Mary C.	148-
Allison	- - - - - - -	14831-
Almira A.	Lewis, Rev. D.P.	42-13-
Almira	- - - - - - -	4214-
Andrew	Scott, Lizzie	127-
Andrew C.,	Faughinbaugh, Carrie	1225-
Ann	Fulton, Abraham	123-
Ann Belle	Holloway, J.S.W.	31225-
Anna Ida	- - - - - - - - -	4219-
Anna S.	- - - - - - -	1272-
Anna Zilla,	Milholland, Rev.	1261-
Annie	- - - - - - - -	12471-
Annie G.	- - - - - - - - -	41543-
Annie Louise,	Galbraith	1-11-14-
Annie L.	- - - - - - -	4153-
Arthur C.	- - - - - - -	12275-
Arthur C.	- - - - - - -	12323-
Beatrice	- - - - - - - -	7442-
Benjamin,	Ayres, Jane - - - -	1-11-
Benjamin,	Taylor, Margaret -	41-
Benjamin	- - - - - - - -	144-
Benjamin Clyde	- - - - -	1-11-19-
Benjamin F.	- - - - - -	4152-
Bessie	- - - - - - -	7441-
Bessie Evelyn	- - - - - -	7533-
Betty Lou	- - - - - -	74432-
Beulah	- - - - - -	12552-
Blanche	- - - - -	12551
Brown (M.D.)	- - - - -	42-10-22-
Callie V. (Caroline)	Ulmer	1465-
Carol	- - - - - - -	427-12-3-
Caroline,	Burrell, Dr.	111-
Catherine,	Swan, Dr. Edwin A.	7412-
Charity Sparks (Chattie)	- -	4277-
Charles	- - - - - - - -	7522-

Charles	- - - - - -	122212-
Charles,	Fanning, L.	12222-
Charles Albert,	Talbot, Ida	4279-
Charles Edgar,	Rev. Goode E.	3368-
Charles Edward,	Gardner, V.	4914-
Charles K.	- - - - - - -	149-
Charles M.	- - - - - - - -	7543-
Charlotte	- - - - - -	113-
Clara	- - - - - -	3115-
Clara,	Neal, William	4217-
"	Bemis, E.L.	4217-
Clara E.	Gilbert	12321-
Clara J.	Ayres, J.D.	1246-
Clarence Ray,	Maass, K.A.	7554-
Clarissa Faris,	Davis, R.S.	317-
Clemine	- - - - - - -	122211-
Clinton	- - - - - -	4-10-13-
Cochrane,	Forgason, Mary	15-
Cochrane, Dr.,	Davis, Eliz.A.	126-
Constance	- - - - - -	42-10-45-
Cora	- - - - - -	12271-
Craig	- - - - -	42-10-47-
Dale	- - - - -	42781-
Daniel Bovard	- - - - -	4933-
David	Craig, Sarah	125-
David	- - - - - - - -	356-
David E.,	Shippen, Maggie	1256-
David H.	- - - - - - - -	415421-
David T.	- - - - - -	7152-
David W.	- - - - - -	741-
Dean	- - - - - - -	12432-
Della	- - - - -	12413-
Delnor,	Sands, K.	12221-
Dilla	- - - - - - - -	1274-
Donald Edgar	- - - - - -	33686-
Donald James	- - - - - - -	38112-
Dora M.	Wilmot	1226-
Doris	Hullinger, Emmet	74111-
Edith Howe	- - - - - - - - -	336141-
Earl	- - - - - - - -	12564-
Earl T.	- - - - - -	14833-
Earncot	- - - - - -	122213-
Edgar	- - - - - -	12223-
Edward	- - - - -	4-10-11-
Edward	- - - - -	4274-
Edward	- - - - -	7416-
Edward	- - - - -	7551-
Edwin J.	- - - - -	7444-
Edwin L.	Foster, Peggy	427-11-
Elbert	- - - - - -	7511-
Eleanor,	Colvin	42-10-1-
"	McEwen, Rev. Wm. L.	42-10-1-
Eleanor	McCracken, Henry A.	49161-
Eleanor Jane,	Pitcairn, Edw.	49-10-
Eleanor S.	- - - - -	42 -10-46-
Ellen (Eleanor)	Isett, Dr.	422-
"	" Nicholls	422-
Eliza	- - - - - - - -	418-

FULTON	SPOUSE	
Elizabeth	Shields, Samuel	45-
"	Elder, Robert	45-
Elizabeth	- - - - - - - -	425-
Elizabeth,	Jack, James	486-
Elizabeth,	Tyler, Romer	4-10-7-
Elizabeth Luella	(Betty Lou)	336621-
Elizabeth P.	- - - - - - - -	333-
Elizabeth Plumer	- - - -	319-
Elizabeth Sloan,	Barnett, Jos.	E4962-
Ellis	- - - - - - - - -	49651-
Emma J.	- - - - - - - -	12324-
Ernest T.	- - - - - - - -	7546-
Esther	Craig, Alexander	16-
Eva Harris,	Hart	4-10-31-
Eva M.	- - - - - -	12326-
Evangeline	- - - -	42792-
Fay F.	- - - - - - - - -	41544-
Florence Dalzell,	Behnke, Geo.	33442-
Florence Emily,	Fitzgibbon, J.	31226-
Florence Mabel,	Jones, Arthur	4852-
Florence May	Onstott, I.	4982-
Frances	- - - - - - - -	7414-
Frances	- - - - - - - -	42791-
Frances Elizabeth,	McClymonds	49162-
Frances Sparks	- - - -	427 -10-2-
Frank	- - - - - - - -	1-11-132-
Frank	- - - - - - - -	14111-
Frank M.	- - - - - - -	12363-
Frank C.	Eaton, Rose	1483-
Frank Taylor, Dr.	- - - - - -	3367-
George E., Hon. (M.D.)	Massey	1247-
"	Mooth, Lizzie Moe	1247-
George	- - - - - - - - - - - -	12412-
George	Roedel, Louise	427-10-
George Hill,	Graff, Mary	495-
" "	McNeil, Sarah	495-
George P.	Frazer, Eleanor	42- 10-
George P.	- - - - - -	42-10-42-
George Robert,	Ellis, Nell St. C	4965-
Grace Conflict,	Morrell, Perry	31228-
Grace Evelyn,	Porter, Glenn	33681-
Gladys Elizabeth,	Warning, E. G	33685-
Grace	- - - - - - - - -	42724-
Guy Chadler	- - - - - - - -	33661-
Hannah	Hartley, Robert	36-
Hannah	Van Kirk, Wm.	318-
Hannah Ella,	Hartman, Dr. J.A.	4961-
Hannah Jane,	Keiser, John	4931-
Hannah L.	Munson, Jonas R	428-
Hamilton S.	- - - - - - - -	1233-
Harold E.	- - - - - - -	41546-
Harriet Esther	- - - - - -	33687-
Harriet Gordon	- - - -	427-11-2-
Harriet Sharpe	- -	3364-
Harriet Thompson	- - - - - -	4-10-32-
Harry Dailey	- - - - - - - -	14821-
Harry Hunter,	Hunt, Zella	3811-
Harry Selby	- - - - - - -	31221-
Hattie,	Archibald, John	487-
Harvey	- - - - - - - - - - -	4- 10-12-
Hazeldean	- - - - - -	33432-
Helen	- - - - -	427-11-3-
Henry	- - - - - - -	6-
Henry,	Hartley, Jane	31-
Henry,	Jack, Rebecca	42-
"	Taylor, Elizabeth	42-
"	Chapin, Mary	42-
"	Smith, Elizabeth Plumer	42-
Henry	Shields, Cath. McBeth	74-
Henry	- - - - - - - - - - -	357-
Henry, Rev.,	Hunter, Mary G.	381-
Henry,	Elder, Violet	4211-
Henry,	Royer, Mary	7411-
Henry Chapin,	Reed, Kate	4272-
Henry D. Robinson,	M.J.	1236-
Henry D. (M.D.)	Dickson, Anni	42-10-2-
Henry D. Jr.	- - - - -	42-10-23-
Henry Harrison	- - - -	3121-
Henry Nelson	- - - - - -	1411-
Henry Roedel	- - - - -	427-10-1-
Henry W. Dr.,	Nichols, Jennie B.	494-
Henry W.	- - - - - - -	42 -10-43-
Henry Wilson,	Krebs, Sarah	4911-
Herbert Charles	- - - - -	33682-
Homer	- - - - - - - -	7563-
Homer C.	- - - - -	14832-
Howard	- - - -	336622-
Howard Trussell	- - - -	33663-
Isaac B.,	McGoogan, Ruth	1232-
Isaac Taylor,	Taylor, Jane Coe	415-
Isabella D.	- - - - - - -	7445-
Isobel F.	- - - - - - -	351-
James F. (Fisher)	Rhoda M.	715-
James Ayres (M.D.)	Shields,	1-11-1-
James,	Kenning or Kronning, R.	11-
James,	Cochrane, Sarah	1-
James,	Thompson, Elizabeth	4-10-
James,	Stewart, Mary	75-
James,	Dunbar	121-
"	Mahon	121-
James,	McKee, Jane	141-
James	- - - - - - - - - - - -	358-
James,	Morrison, Martha	491-
James,	Truesdale	1222-
James	- - - - - - - - -	1273-
James	- - - - - - - - -	12414-
James	- - - - - - - -	14112-
James A.	- - - - - - - -	7544-
James C.	- - - - - - - -	1248-
James Guthrie	- - - -	1-11-16-
James J.	Gilson, Lizzie	4-10-6-
James L.	- - - - - - - - - -	4155-

Fulton Family of Westmoreland County, Pa. Index I. FULTONS

FULTON	SPOUSE	
James L. - - - - - - - - -		4155-
James McQueen, Reevs, Florence		3344-
James McQueen, Tincher, Lois		33441-
James Milton, Pwell, Mary		1481-
James Nelson (Prof.) Hughes		1467-
" " " Oberlin		1467-
James Power (Rev.) Shouse,F.		427-
James Power _____ Anna		4273-
James Renwick, Pollock, Jessie		7415-
James Robert - - - - -		1-11-121-
James Stewart - - - - -		755-
James T. - - - - -		1231-
Jane McConahy, Samuel		44-
Jane, Edgar, Dr.		412-
Jane, Powers, John		423-
Jane, McNeil		431-
Jane, Douglas, John		483-
Jane, Fleming, James		4-10-2-
Jane - - - - - - - - - -		12472-
Jane (Jessie) Hartley, Buell		31223-
Jane Helen St. Clair		1-11-15-
Janet, Brownell, Sherman		74151-
Janet Lucile - - - - - -		4853-
Janet Spencer - - - - -		336-10-3-
Jefferson - - - - - -		42722-
Jennie, Pinkerton, John		3131-
Jennie, Frazier, Robert		7421-
Jennie B. - - - - - - -		12434-
John - - - - - - - - -		13-
John Egbert, Sarah		124-
John - - - - - - - -		142-
John - - - - - - - -		359-
John (Mute) - - - - -		492-
John - - - - - - - - -		752-
John - - - - - - - -		42-10-32
John A. - - - - - - -		12277-
John Adams - - - - -		336-10-4-
John Abram - - - - -		49641-
John Alexander - - - - -		4275-
John Colvin, Dr. Hannah,J.		1243-
" " " Lesh, J.		1243-
John Dickson		42-10-24-
John Jack, Lynn, Eliza		424-
John McQuaide, Dailey, Mary E.		1482-
John Morrison - - - - - -		4912-
John Renwick - - - - - -		743-
John S. (M.D.) - - - - -		7542-
Joseph Irving		7-
Joseph - - - - - - - - -		43-
Joseph - - - - - - - - -		145-
Joseph - - - - - - - -		414-
Joseph - - - - - - - -		716-
Joseph - - - - - - - -		742-
Joseph - - - - - - -		751-
Joseph - - - - - - -		1463-
Joseph P. - - - - - -		331-
Josephine Newlon, Hamill,J.K.		31224-
Julia Florence - - - - -		41541-
Karl Henry - - - - - -		49111-
Katharine - - - - -		712-
Keziah Newlon, Sherrard		42[illegible]-
Lalla - - - - - - - - -		42782-
Laura A. Wingat		12361-
Laura Peairs, Reed, Dayton		3362-
Letitia (Tishie) - - - -		1472-
Lida Hackett		1224-
Lillian Jane - - - - - -		49164-
Lillian M. Pritchard		12411-
Lois - - - - - - - -		42725-
Louis - - - - - - - -		7562-
Louise Olliphant, Gucker		42-14-1-
Lucile - - - - - - - -		122221-
Maggie - - - - - - - - - -		12565-
Maggie A., Jones, William		1235-
Margaret, Irwin, John		5-
Margaret (Peggy) Cathcart J.		32-
Margaret, Shaw, Ebenezer		47-
Margaret, King, Alexander		73-
Margaret, Duncan		417-
Margaret - - - - - - - -		432-
Margaret, Alexander, John		499-
Margaret - - - - - - -		714-
Margaret - - - - - - -		1462-
Margaret (Maggie) L. - -		1473-
Margaret, Steele - -		7526-
Margaret - - - - - - - -		42793-
Margaret E., Wells, John		1252-
Margaret Guthry, Scovil,F.		316-
Margaret Guthry, Means, J.		429-
Margaret Guthry, Osborn, R.		482-
Margaret Jane, Gambell, J.		4215-
Margaret Vail - - - -		336-10-1-
Maria, Sterling		4-10-5-
Maria, Donaldson,John		1412-
Marjorie - - - - -		427-12-1-
Marshall Nairne - -		33614-
Martha - - - - - - - -		19-
Martha, Elder, John		484-
Martha Isabel, Bankard,C.S.		4963-
Martha J. Kent, Orson		1251-
Martha Marcella - - -		4934-
Mary (Pollie) Boyd, John		2-
Mary - - - - - - - - -		1-10-
Mary (Pollie) McClintock		34-
Mary - - - - - - - - -		355-
Mary, Miller		433-
Mary - - - - - - - - -		4151-
Mary - - - - - - - - -		7523-
Mary - - - - - - - - -		7555-
Mary - - - - -		42-10-21-
Mary Agnes, Moore, Chas.		4851-
Mary E., Jolly, J.H.		1253-
Mary Elizabeth, Pershing		1-11-13-
Mary Elizabeth, Patterson		3345-

FULTON	SPOUSE	
Mary Ellen,	Robbins, David	4216-
" "	Weddle, McElwain	4216-
Mary Emma - - - - - - - - -		3363-
Mary Estelle - - - - - -		7531-
Mary Jane - - - - - - - -		315-
Mary Jane,	Renwick, John	758-
Mary Jane,	Hume, Frank L.	4276-
Mary Jane - - - - - - - -		49652-
Mattie (Martha A.)	Van Buskirk	1242-
Mattie D.,	Gill	12322-
Mattie M.,	Fultz, J.	1234-
Maude - - - - - - - - -		12561-
Maude Mary,	Bushnell	31222-
" "	Seabrook	"
May A. - - -- - - - - -		12278-
Melanthon D.,	Kipplinger	1262-
Millen or Milton S.,	Robinson	1241-
Milton or Millen S.	"	"
Minnie,	Lesh	12431-
Miriam - - - - - -		427-12-2-
Mollie (Mary E.),	Craven	1244-
" " "	Lawrence	"
Moses Allen,	Barnes, Esther	48-
Myrtle I. - - - - - - - -		-12325-
Nellie - - - - - - - - -		12553-
Nellie - - - - - - - - -		12562-
Nelson,	Howell, Ann M.	146-
Nelson G.		1471-
Nancy - - - - - - - - -		314-
Nancy - - - - - - - - -		354-
Nancy,	Hendron, George	382-
Nancy,	Price, Rev. R.T.	42-12-
Nancy, - - - - - - - - -		713-
Nancy, - - - - - - - - -		3116-
Nancy Allen, - - - - - - -		335-
Nancy E.,	Davis, Maj.A.P.	1-11-2-
Nannie,	Craighead, F.G.	3132-
Nannie - - - - - - - - -		3369-
Nannie Peairs - - - - - -		3342-
Nattie,	Parks	12224-
Oliver Bovard,	Morrison, Nancy	493-
Oliver E. - - - - - - - -		12273-
Oliver Perry,	Robbins, Mary	313-
Orrah - - - - - - - - - -		7553-
Orrie,	Hannah, Marshall	7525-
Parker, - - - - - - - - -		7561-
Pauline - - - - - - - -		-122214-
Perry Allan,	Chandler, Lulu	3366-
Perry - - - - - - - - - -		1271-
Peter (?) - - - - - - - - - - - -		17-
Pollie(?) - - - - - - - - -		17-
Rachel E.,	Park, Jos.	1245-
Ralph - - - - - - - - -		12563-
Ralph Eugene,	Montgomery, M.	33684-
Ralph Trussel,	Spencer, Harriet	336-10-
Raymond, - - - - - - - -		-33431-
Rebecca, - - - - - - - -		112-
Rebecca,	Ross, John D.	383-
Rebecca,	Power, Wm.J.	426-
Rebecca, - - - - - - - -		1461-
Rebecca Elizabeth,	Linn, Prof.	4213-
Reed, - - - - - - - - -		42723-
Rena Olive,	Armstrong, Harry	4981-
Robert,	Sloan, Nancy (Agnes)	3-
Robert,	Kenning, Letitia	14-
Robert,	Crow _____	38-
"	Vance, Eliza	"
Robert,	Mecaskey, Rosanna	49-
"	Bovard, Hannah	"
Robert,	Scott, Sarah	122-
"	Haddon, R.	"
Robert - - - - - - - - -		143-
Robert,	Newlon, Keziah	312-
Robert,	Trussell, Harriet J.	336-
Robert - - - - - - - - -		352-
Robert - - - - - - - - -		411-
Robert A.,	Barrott, Anna	42-10-3-
Robert B. - - - - - - -		12276-
Robert Coe,	Smith, Jennie	498-
Robert Dalzell,	Laraway, Eva	3343-
Robert Dalzell,	- - - - -	33433-
Robert Emery - - - - - -		49642-
Robert Frank,	Robinson	4278-
Robert Guthrie,	Holloway, Ann	31227-
Robert Henry - - - - - -		3365-
Robert Henry - - - - -		1-11-11-
Robert Henry, Rev.,	Hausman	4-10-3-
Robert Henry, Rev.,	Gibbons	42-14-
Robert Henry - - - - -		42-10-31-
Robert Henry, Jr.		4-10-33-
Robert Hunter - - - - -		38111-
Robert J., - - - - - - -		7151-
Robert James - - - - -		49112-
Robert Jewett,	Crowder, D.	33662-
Robert K. - - - - - - - -		7545-
Robert (Bert)	Morrison - -	4932-
Robert M. - - - - - - - -		7512-
Robert N.,	Shideler	1227-
" "	Tymannus	"
Robert Oliver,	Bard, Eva	4916-
Robert Oliver, Jr.		49163-
Robert Sheppard,	Squires, E.	384-
" "	Scoville, E.	"
Robert W. - - - - - - -		74431-
Rosanna M.,	Moore, Rev.W.P.	497-
Rose May,	Lobinger, Walter	4913-
Ruth Trussell - - - - -		336-10-2-

FULTON	SPOUSE		
Sadie - - - - - - - - - -	7524-	William D. - - - - - -	3532-
Sadie - - - - - - - - -	12272-	William E., Chaffee, M .	42-10-4-
Samuel Augustus - - -	1-11-17-	William Dalzell - - -	3341-
Samuel - - - - - - - - -	435-	William Gilson - - -	4-10-61-
Samuel - - - - - - - - -	756-	William Jewett, Fisher, J.M.	3361-
Sarah - - - - - - - - -	18-	William Jewett, Jr.	33613-
Sarah - - - - - - - - -	37-	William Newlon, Selby,A.B.	3122-
Sarah, Scott, Robert	72-	William Newlon - - - -	4218-
Sarah, White, Thompson	311-	William S. - - - - - -	7513-
Sarah, Walker, Isaac	416-	William S., Rev. - - -	753-
Sarah (Sallie) Stevenson, Rev.	42-11-	William S. - - - - - -	7541-
Sarah - - - - - - - - - -	711-	William Shouse, Rev.,Gordon	4271-
Sarah, Essley	1254-	" " " Woodbury	"
" Davis, A.	"	William T. - - - - - - -	4151-
Sarah - - - - - - - - -	49113-	William T., Johnson,I.M.	4154-
Sarah A. - -Killinger,	1221-	" " Eggert, N.E.	"
Sarah Ann, McMillan, D.	757-	William T. - - - - - -	41545-
Sarah Ann, Houston	1466-	William V.,M.D., Means, M.F.	42721-
" " Stroup	"	" " " " " "	42911-
Sarah Elizabeth, Ramsey, Wm.	1237-	William W. - - - - - -	7443-
Sarah Jane - - - - - - -	745-	Willis MacQueen - - - -	33611-
Silas Coe, McNall, Mary	485-	Wilma - - - - - - - -	3812-
Susan Plumer - - - - - - -	332-	Winifred - - - - - - -	12274-
Tessa - - - - - - -	4-10-14-	Zillah, Milholland, Dr.A.E.	12415-
Theodore F., Skilling, Edith	427-12-		
Thomas, King, Nancy	71-		
Thomas B., Judge - - -	3531-		
Thomas Foster - - - - - -	427-11-1-		
Thomas Henry - - - - -	754-		
Thomas William James - - -	7521-		
Thompson, Burleigh, Sarah	4-10-1-		
Turner - - - - - - - - -	35-10-		
Violet Bertha	1-11-18-		
Violet E. - - - - - - - -	1-11-3-		
W. Glenn, Hurst, Elizabeth	41542-		
Walter B., - - - - - - - -	14671-		
Walter Sheppard, Nugent, Etta	31141-		
" " " "	3851-		
Wilbur Wilson - - - - - -	1-11-12-		
Willard Goode - - - - -	33683-		
Will P., White, Martha	385-		
William, Peairs, Nancy	33-		
William, Wolfe, Mary	147-		
William, Dalzell, Lizzie	334-		
William - - - - - - - - -	353-		
William - - - - - - - - -	481-		
William - - - - - - - -	744-		
William - - - - - - - -	1223-		
William, Hood, E.	1255-		
William - - - - - - - - -	1464-		
William, Rev. - - - - -	42-10-41-		
William Barnes, Loughry, Ida	4964-		

Adams, Barbara Barnett 496211-
" Claude C.,-Barnett,M.E. 49621-
" Elizabeth Barnett 496212-
" Jane Barnett 496213-
" William,-Shields, Mary 271-
Aiken, Mary,-Linn, Harry Hall 42134-
Alexander, John,-Margaret F. 499-
" Robert Fulton,-McKim, Minnie 4991-
Allen, Herman M.,-Reed, L.F. 33627-
" John - - - - - - - - 336271-
" Richard - - - - - - - 336272-
Alexander, Mabel Irene 4992-
Anderson, Arthur,-Armstrong 49812-
" Mary,-Shaw, Abraham Fulton 474-
Archibold, Arthur 48732-
" Esther,-Irwin, George 4871-
" Frank - - - - - - - - 48733-
" John, -Jewell, Bess 4873-
" John, -Fulton, Hattie 487-
" John - - - - - - - - 48735-
" Laura - - - - - - - - 48731-
" Martha, -Irwin, Rev. John 4872-
" May - - - - - - - - 48734-
Armstrong, Harold Fulton 49811-
" Harry, -Fulton, Rena Olive 4981-
" Helen May, -Anderson, Arthur49812-
" Robert Fulton - - - - - 49813-
Ayres, Floyd H. - - - - 12462-
" George - - - - - - - - 12463-
" Gertrude - - - - - 12461-
" J. D., -Fulton, Clara J. 1246-
" Jane, -Fulton, Benjamin 1-11-

Baker, Grace - - - - - 49642-
Babb, James Fulton 316242-
" Prof.Maurice Jeffers)
-Gibbons, Mary (31624-
" Maurice J. Jr. - - - - - - 316241-
" Sylvia - - - - - - - 316243-
Baker, Harry, -Douglas,Jane 48321-
" William - - - - - - - 483211-
Bankard, Chs.S.,-Fulton,M.I. 4963-
" Elizabeth Jane - - - - - 49632-
" Florence - - - - - - - 49633-
" Isabel Fulton -Kinmouth 49631-
Bard, Eva, -Fulton, Robt.Oliver4916-
Barnes, Elizabeth, Abraham P.F. 496-
" Esther,-Fulton, Moses Allen 48-
" Family page 125
Barnett, Alfred J.-Howard,M.P.49622-
" Ella Josephine -Patterson 49623-
" Helen Jane, -Little, Fred 49625-
" John Howard - - - - - 496222-
" Joseph E. -Elizabeth S.F. 4962-
" Joseph E. II - - - - 496221-
" Margaret Eliz.-Adams,C.C. 49621-
" Robert Fulton - - - - 49624-
" Robert Fulton - - - - 496241-

Barr, Becky -Douglas, Moses 4831-
Barrott, Anna, Robert A.F. 42-10-3-
Beale, John -Blyd, Mary 216-
" Sarah, -Boyd, James 233-
Beatty, Maud -Hendron,G.L.Jr. 3826-
Beer, Margaret, -Boyd,Henry 26-
Behnke, George, *FlorenceD.F.33442-
Bemis, E. L. -Clara Fulton 4217-
Biere, Florence -Moore,N.F. 48511-
Blachley, John Sherrard 421222-
" Mary, -Horne, George 421223-
" Dr.Oliver M.,-Sherrard 42122-
" Stephen - - - - - 421221-
Blake, Kathryne, -Moore,R.P. 49752-
Bonebrake, George Daniel 38254-
" Helen Louise - - - - 38253-
" Mabel Elizabeth - - - 38251-
" Ruth Hendron - - - - 38252-
" Wm.M. -Hendron, Hattie L. 3825-
Bovard, Hannah, -Robert Fulton 49-
Bowser, -Douglas, John 48322-

BOYD, Rev.Abraham -Hillis, E. 22-
" " " -Scott,Agnes 22-
" Abraham,-Moorehead, Jane 215-
" Abraham,-Boyd, Mary232- 224-
" Abraham,-Hoover, Maria B. 263-
" Agnes, -Brown, James 226-
" Rev.Benjamin,-Findley,Annis 24-
" Benjamin -Jones, Ellen 242-
" David M. -Brown, Elizabeth 243-
" Eleanor -Negley, George 225-
" Eliza, -Walling, Lewis M. 218-
" Eliza, -Gant, Stephen 244-
" " -Dobbins, James A. 244-
" Elizabeth, -Scott, Alex. 222-
" Elizabeth, -Dickey,JamesF. 254-
" Elizabeth G. - - - - - 297-
" Frederick Augustus -Stewart 246-
" George -Post, Frances 214-
" " -James, Rebecca 214-
" Hannah - - - - - - - - 259-
" Harriet N. -Eward, Sam'l. 22-12-
" Henry -Beer, Margaret 26-
" Henry Fulton -Henry,Mary P. 265-
" " " -McBroom, Sarah J. 265-
" Rev.James -Craig, Isabella 23-
" James - - - - - - - - 212-
" James, -Beale, Sarah 233-
" James, -Boyd, Sarah 251-
" James, -Wier, Sophia D. 255-
" James, -Doud, Mary 261-
" James H. -Simpson, Mary 295-
" James M. -Gaddis, Sarah 245-
" " " -Johnston, Elizab. 245-
" Jane, -Salisbury, James D. 211-
" Jane - - - - - - - - 223-
" Jane Hillis - - - - - 296-

BOYD, John, -Mary Fulton 2-
" Rev. John, -Pharis, Mary 21-
" John, -Frazier, Sarah 213-
" John, -Wills, Sarah 228-
" John, -Morrison, Nancy 231-
" " -Hall, Jane J. 231-
" John -McElwain, Martha 256-
" " -Dunn, Josephine 256-
" John, -Johnston, Mary C. 262-
" " -Lazarus, Anna 262-
" John F., -Smith, Susan 241-
" " " -Seaman, Sophia 241-
" John McC.-Hall, Eliza 293-
" Joseph, -Glass, Jane 29-
" Joseph F.-Gordon, Kate 298-
" Joseph H.-Clark, Eliza 227-
" Joseph M., - - - - - - - 257-
" Margaret, -Shields, Joseph 27-
" Margaret - - - - - - - - 229-
" Margaret, -Jack, John 252-
" Margaret J.-Robertson, Benj. 22-11-
" Mary, -Coe, Daniel 28-
" Mary, -Beale, John 216-
" " -Grayson, John 216-
" " -Tegard, Abram 216-
" Mary, -Shields, John 221-
" Mary, -Boyd, Abraham 224- 232-
" Mary, -Wilson, Joseph 264-
" Mary, -Johns, Thomas 291-
" Mary J.,-Miller, Joseph 25-10-
" Robert, -Mitchell, Hannah 25-
" Robert G.,-Hall, Rebecca 292-
" Robert H., -McConnell, R. 258-
" Samuel - - - - - - - - 253-
" Sarah - - - - - - - - 217-
" Sarah, -Boyd, James - - 251-
" Sarah Anne,-Cathcart, Jas.E. 321-
" Thomas, -Jeffery, Jane H. 294-
" William S.,-McCafferty, M. 22-10-

Bremmer, W. Frank,-Pitcairn, 49-10-2-
Briceland, Harry,-Neal, Nellie 42171-
Brinton, Chas.C.-Craighead, M. 31323-
", Chas. Chester, Jr., - - - - 313231-
" Gordon Craighead - - - 313232-
Brown, Elizabeth A.-Boyd, D.M. 243-
" James, -Boyd, Agnes 226-
Brownell, James Fulton 741511-
" Sherman, -Fulton, Jane 74151-
Buell, Henry Irving,-Jane H.F. 31223-
" Margaret Applegate - - -312231-
Burks, Carlyle - - - - - - 421563-
" Edwin - - - - - - - - 421561-
" Fred C. -Gambell, Elis.F. 42156-
" John Gambell - - - - - - 421564-
" Margaret Elizabeth - - 421562-
" Oscar - - - - - - - 421565-
Burleigh, Sarah -Thompson F. 4-10-1-

Burrell, Dr. -Caroline Fulton 111-
" Charles - - - - - - - - 1111-
" Ella - - - - - - - - - 1112-
Bushnell -Maude Mary Fulton 31222-
Bushwaw, Elizabeth -Ross, Duane 3834-
Butter, Donald - - - - - -421521-
" Rev. John B.-Gambell, Anna 42152-
" John Gambell - - - - -421524-
" Margaret Jane - - - - 421522-
" Marion Jack - - - - 421523-
Byram, Ethel -Coolidge, G.G. 31811-
" Henry Herbert,-Van Kirk, L. 3181-
" Herbert Fulton,-Harper, F. 31812-

Canaga, Edward Douglass 42-12-52-
" Elizabeth Fulton, Keys 42-12-51-
" Judge George -Price, 42-12-5-
" George Waite - - - - 42-12-53-
Carr, John,-Smith, Amanda p. 85
Cathcart, Elizabeth 3212-
" James, -Margaret Fulton 32-
" James E.,-Boyd, Sarah Anne 321-
" Margaret - - - - - - - 3211-
" Robert Fulton,-McIntyre, 3213-
" Robert Fulton, - - - - 32132-
" Ruth Elizabeth - - - 32131-
" W. Boyd(M.D.)-Wilson, Anne 3214-
Chaffee, Minnie,-William E. 42-10-4-
Chandler, Lulu,-Perry Allan F. 3366-
Chapin, Mary -Henry Fulton 42-
Clark, Dayton Reed - - - 336212-
" Eliza,-Boyd, Joseph H. 227-
" John Ruskin,-Reed, H.S. 33621-
" John Ruskin, Jr. - - 336211-
" Phyllis Jane - - - - 336213-
Cochran, Lyda Reed,-Sherrard 42125-
Coe, Benjamin,-Maclean, Mary 284-
" Daniel, -Boyd, Mary 28-
" Jane, -Abram Fulton 4-
Cochrane, Sarah,-James Fulton 1-
Coe, James B.,-Spargo, Elizabeth 281-
" Jane, -Thom, Joseph 285-
" Margaret,-Dunn, Robert 282-
" " -Wood, James 282-
" Mary, -McConnell, John 283-
Colvin, -Eleanor Fulton 42-10-1-
" George F. - - - - - - 42-10-11-
Cook, Crawford, -Smith, M. p. 85
Coolidge, Elizabeth Van Kirk 318111-
" George Greer -Byram, Ethel 31811-
Cooper, Clara,-Hendron, W.H. 3822-
Coppersmith, Robt.-Hezlep, 313212-
Craig, Alex.-Esther Fulton 16-
" Cochrane - - - - - - - 167-
" Isaac, -Wolf, Margaret 164-
" Isabella,-Boyd, Rev. James 23-
" Isabella - - - - - - - 163-
" James - - - - - - - - 165-

Craig, John - - - - - - - - - 166-
" Mary, -Evans - - - - - 162-
" Mary, -Shields, David 274-
" Noel E. -Reed, Jessie May 33625-
" Patritia Ann - - - - -336251-
" Sarah, -David Fulton 125-
" Sarah, -Forgason 161-
" William - - - - - - - - 168-
Craighead, Elizabeth,-McEwa42-10-12-
" Ernest S.,-Rodkey,Florence 31322-
" " " -Whitmarsh,Eliz. 31322-
" Family page 143
" Florence Rodkey 313222-
" Franklin Gordon-Nannie F. 3132-
" Franklin M.G. page 143
" Gordon Fulton,-McKinnon, 31324-
" Gordon Fulton, Jr. - - -313242-
" Helen McKinnon - - - - 313241-
" Mary Fulton,-Brinton,C.C. 31323-
" Nancy Fulton - - - - 313243-
" Rodkey - - - - - - - 313221-
" Sarah Carothers - - - 313223-
" Sophia Duff,-Hezlep,Rev. 31321-
" Walter McKinnon - - - - 313244-
" William Bell page 143
Craven, -Mollie (Mary) Fulton 1244-
Cribbs, -Rose, George 48813-
Crow, -Robert Fulton 38-
Crowder, Dulcie,-Robert J.F. 33662-
Cumrine, Edwin Daniel 474524-
" John Shaw - - - - - - 474521-
" Robert Le Roy - - - - 474523-
" Roy, -Shaw, Mary Martha 47452-
" William Martin - - - - 474522-
Cunningham, John -VanVoorhis p. 85
" Margaret (Betty) Plumer p. 85
Curtis, -Scovel, Jennie 3161-
" Charles 31611-

Dailey, Mary E.-John McQ.F. 1482-
Dalzell, Lizzie,-William F. 334-
Daniells, Virginia -Lotspeich316221-
Davies, Homer M.Jr, - - - 421271-
" John Sherrard - - - - 421272-
Davis, A. -Sarah Fulton 1254-
" Major A.P.,-Nancy E.F. 1-11-2-
" Alice Denny - - - - - 3172-
" Annie Kirby - - - - - 3171-
" Clara Fulton - - - - 31731-
" Elizabeth A.,-Dr.Cochran F. 126-
" Eleanor Elliott,-Thompson 31751-
" Henry Fulton,-Hall, Emma 3173-
" Henry Fulton II,-Woods 31733-
" Henry Fulton III. - - - 317331-
Davies, Homer M.-Sherrard 42127-
Davis, Julia LeGrande - - - 31753-
" Margaret Hall 31732-
Davis, Mary (May) Hartley 3176-
" Rebecca Woods - - - - - 317332-
" Robert S.-Clarissa F.F. 317-
" Robert Stuart,Jr.-Elliott 3175-
" Robert Stuart III,-Ingham 31752-
" Will S. - - - - - - - 3174-
" Wm.Witherspoon Woods - 317333-
De Young, -Alice Fulton 4241-
Dickey, James F. -Boyd,Eliz. 254-
Dickson, Annie -Henry D.F. 42-10-2-
Dobbins, James A. -Boyd, Eliza 244-
Donaldson, John -Maria Fulton 1412-
Doud, Mary, -Boyd, James , 261-
Douglas, Elizabeth,-Irwin,Dr.C4835-
" George, -Hosick 48323-
" Hattie, -Martin, Dr. A. 4833-
" Jane, -Baker, Harry 48321-
" John -Fulton, Jane 483-
" John - - - - - - - - 4834-
" John, -Bowser 48322-
" Mary - - - - - - - - - 48311-
" Moses, -Barr, Becky 4831-
" Norman Fulton, -Major 48313-
" Pressley, -Loose, Emma 4832-
" Robert, -Irwin, Susan 53-
" Samuel, -Power, Jennie 4268-
" Sarah - - - - - - 48312-
" William - - - - - 4836-
Dunbar, -James Fulton 121-
Duncan, -Margaret Fulton 417-
Dunham, Byron W.,-Hartman 49611-
Dunn, Josephine, -Boyd, John 256-
" Robert, -Coe, Margaret 282-

Eaton, Rose, -Frank O.Fulton 1483-
Edgar, Dr., -Jane Fulton 412-
" Ralph, -Keiser, Frances C.49314-
Egbert, Sarah, -John Fulton 124-
Eggert, Nettie Emma,-Wm.T.F. 4154-
Elder, Agnes, - - - - - - 4844-
" Elizabeth, -Fishel,Sam'l.P. 119
" Robert, -Elizabeth Fulton 45-
" Franklin - - - - - - 48421-
" Fulton - - - - - - - 48432-
" Hattie - - - - - - - 4845-
" James, -Hammer, Maggie 454-
" Jane, -Smith, John p. 119
" Margaret, -Lose 453-
" John, -Martha Fulton 484-
" Martha - - - - - - - 48433-
" Moses Fulton, -Maggie ___ 4842-
" Robert, -Elizabeth Fulton 45-
" Robert, - - - - - - - 48431-
" Robert, -Juillaird, Clara 4841-
Ellis, Nell St.C.-Geo.Robt.F. 4965-
Elder, Sarah, - - - - - - 48434-
" Rev.Silas Coe, -Schulte,S. 4843-
" Violet,-Henry Fulton 4211- 455-

Elliott, Eleanor,-Davis,R.S.Jr. 3175-
Essley, -Sarah Fulton 1254-
" Cora C. - - - - - - - - 12542-
" Harry E. - - - - - - - 12541-
Evans, -Craig, Mary 162-
" George - - - - - - - - 1621-
Eward, Samuel, -Boyd, Harriet N22-12-
Ewing, Anna, -Goheen,Robt.(MD)421212-
" Eleanor, -Jackson,V.L. 421211-
" Rev.J.C.R.-Sherrard,Jane 42121-
" John Sherrard - - - - 421213-
" Margaret Rhea - - - - 421214-
" Nancy, -Lucas, Edmund D. 421215-
" Rebecca, -Shields,James 273-
" Rev. Rhea McC.-McCuskey,M. 421216-

Fanning, L.,-Charles Fulton 12222-
Fassler, Bertha, -Pinkerton,J.313113-
Faughinbaugh, Carrie,-AndrewF. 1225-
Faulkman, Jack, -McNeil, E.p. 124
Fernstrom, Helen Mabelle
-Gambell, Francis H. 42154-
Findley, -Irwin, Mary 54-
" Annis, -Boyd, Rev.Benj. 24-
" Barbara Pitcairn - - -49-10-52-
" Roger Sherman,-Pitcairn 49-10-5-
" Roger Sherman, Jr. - - 49-10-51-
Fishel, Samuel, -Elder,Eliza.p. 119
Fisher, Jessie MacQueen,-W.J.F. 3361-
Fitzgibbon, Jas.Robt.-Florence
Emily Fulton 31226-
" James Robert, - - - - - - 312262-
" Joseph Hamill - - - - 312263-
" William Fulton - - - - 312261-
Fleming, Anna - - - - - - 4-10-28-
" Charles B. - - - - - -4-10-2-10-
" Elizabeth - - - - - 4-10-22-
" Evaline - - - - - - - 4-10-23-
" Harvey - - - - - - 4-10-27-
" James, -Jane Fulton 4-10-2-
" James - - - - - - - 4-10-25-
" Jessie - - - - - - - 4-10-26-
" Nancy, - - - - - - - 4-10-21-
" Raymond, -Rose, Mary 48812-
" Rosanna - - - - - - - 4-10-29-
" Susan - - - - - - - - 4-10-24-
Forgason, -Craig, Sarah 161-
" David - - - - - - - 1612-
" Hattie - - - - - - - 1614-
" James - - - - - - - 1611-
" Mary -Cochrane Fulton 15-
" Reuben - - - - - - - - 1613-
Foster, James, -Shields, R.E. 278-
" Peggy, -Edwin L.Fulton 427-11-
Fraker, Birdean, -Gambell 42153-
Frazer,. Eleanor S.-GeorgeP.F 42-10-
Frazier, Robert, -Jennie F. 7421-
" Sarah, -Boyd, John 213-

Frei, Barbara Jane - - - -336262-
" Robert Reed - - - - 336261-
" Russel, -Reed, Gracia 33626-
Fuller, Elizabeth - - -4212521-
Fultz, J., -Mattie M.F. 1234-

Gaddis, Sarah, -Boyd,J.M. 245-
Galbraith, -Annie LouiseF1-11-14-
Gambell, Anna Rachel,
-Butter,Rev.JohnB. 42152-
" Elizabeth Fulton, Burks 42156-
" Francis Charles - - - 421541-
" Francis Harry -Fernstrom42154-
" George - - - - - -421543-
" John C.,-Margaret J.F. 4215-
" John C. - - - - - 421542-
" John Herbert Fulton 42153-
" " -Fraker, Birdean "
" " -Swain, Ruth "
" Kate, -Rawshouser,J.L. 42155-
" Margaret - - - - 421511-
" Rev.Sylvanus Cooper
-Webster, Nellie F. 42151-
" William 421544-
Gant, Stephen, -Boyd, Eliza 244-
Gardner, Violet,-Charles E.F4914-
Gibbons, Alice - - - - 31621-
" Caroline, -Rev.Robt.H.F.42-14-
" Carrie,-Granger,P.H. 31626-
" Helen Wilson -Lotspeich 31622-
" Prof.Henry,-Scovel,Mary 3162-
" Howard - - - - - - - 31623-
" Lois, - - - - - - - 31625-
" Mary, -Babb,Prof.M.J. 31624-
Gilbert, -Clara E. Fulton 12321-
" Allen, - - - - - - 123211-
" Frank - - - - - - 123213-
" Ruth - - - - 123212-
Gill, -Mattie D. Fulton 12322-
" Howard - - - - - 123221-
Gilson, Lizzie, James J.4-10-6-
Glass, Jane,-Boyd, Jos. 29-
Goheen, Robt.H.(M.D.)
-Ewing, Anna 421212-
Goode, Esther,-Rev.
Charles Edgar F. 3368-
Gordon, Harriet, -Rev.
Wm.Shouse Fulton 4271-
" Kate, -Boyd,Jos.F. 298-
Graff, Mary,-Geo.Hill F. 495-
Granger, Bruce Ingham 316261-
" Percival H.-Gibbons 31626-
" Percival Harkness 316262-
Grayson, John,-Boyd,Mary 216-
Gucker, Alex.Lowry 42-14-14-
" Caroline - - - 42-14-12-
" Frank,-Louise O.F. 42-14-1-
" Frank Fulton 42-14-111-

Gucker, Frank Thompson
-Harris, Eleanor 42-14-11-
" Louise Fulton - - - 42-14-13-
" Robert - - - - - - 42-14-15-
Guibe, Genevieve -Van Voorhis p.85
Guthry, Margaret, Abraham F.p.35-40
Hackett, -Lida Fulton 1224-
" Albert - - - - - - - 12244-
" Allie B. - - - - - - 12241-
" Eleanora - - - - - - 12242-
" Walter R. - - - - - 12243-
Haddon, R., -Robert Fulton 122-
Hall, Eliza,-Boyd, John McC 293-
" Emma, -Davis, Henry Fulton 3173-
" Jane J.,-Boyd, John 231-
" Rebecca,-Boyd, Robt.G. 292-
Hamill, Emily Selby - - - 312243-
" James King,-Josephine E.F.31224-
" James King, Jr. - - - 312241-
" Mary B. - - - - - - - 312242-
" Susan Duncan - - - 3122411-
Hammer, Maggie,-Elder, James 454-
Hammond, Alice,-Pitcairn, 49-10-4-
Hannah, Marshall,-Orrie F. 7525-
Harper, Florence-Byram,H.F. 31812-
Harris, Eleanor,-Gucker,F.42-14-11-
Hart, -Eva Harris Fulton 4-10-31-
Harrison, Benj.-Irwin,Eliz. 55-
Hartley, A.O.P. - - - - 363-
" J. Boyd - - - - - - - 362-
" Jane,-Henry Fulton 31-
" Robert,-Hannah Fulton 36-
" Robert - - - - - - - - - 361-
" Family pages 77- 78
Hartman, Geo.Fulton-Pearson 49612-
" " " -Lewis "
" George Fulton, Jr. - - 496121-
" Dr.John Albert-Hannah E.F. 4961-
" Mary Davida,-Dunham,B.W. 49611-
" Rachel,-Wade, Clarence E. 49613-
Hausman, Alma, -Robt.H.Rev.F4-10-3-
Hendren, Arthur Fulton - - 3827-
" George,-Nancy Fulton 382-
" Geo.Lintner,Jr.-Beatty,M. 3826-
" Hattie L.,-Bonebrake,Wm.M. 3825-
" Mary Elizabeth -Wildermuth 3821-
" Robert Fulton - - - - 38222-
" Robert Turner - - - - 3824-
" Russell B. - - - - - - 38261-
" Thomas Fulton - - - - 3823-
" William Cooper 38221-
" William Henry -Cooper C. 3822-
Henry, Mary P.,-Boyd,H.F. 265-
Hezlep, Ernest Craighead 313214-
" Frank Craighead - - - 313213-
" Nancy Fulton,-Coppersmith313212-
" Rev.Wm.Herron,-Craighead 31321-
" Wm.Herron, Jr. - - - -313211-
Hickman, Anna,-Means,H.F. 4291-
Hicks, Mary L. -Shaw,J.M. 4721-
Hillis, Eleanor, -Boyd,Rev.A. 22-
Hirons, Lyle R.-Pinkerton, 313117-
Hollman, M.J.-Power,Grace V.42616-
Holloway, Ann Harrison 312251-
" Ann Lyne,-Robt.Guthrie F 31227-
" Belle Selby - - - - 312252-
" J.S.W. -Ann Belle Fulton 31225-
Hood, E., -William Fulton 1255-
Hoover, Maria B. -Boyd, A. 263-
Horne, George,-Blachly,Mary421223-
" George Jr. - - - - -4212231-
Hosick, -Douglas, George 48323-
Houston, -Sarah Ann Fulton 1466-
" Alexander,-Power,Mgt.G. 426-10-
" Charles H. - - - - 14661-
" Florence - - - - -426-10-3-
" Fred R. - - - - 14662-
" James Power - - - 426-10-1-
" Rebecca - - - - 426-10-2-
Howard, Mary Peters,
-Barnett, A.J. 49622-
Howell, Ann M.-Nelson Fulton 146-
Hughes, E., -Prof.Jas.N.F. 1467-
Hull, Ella,-Thos.Henry Fulton 754-
Hullinger, Emmet -Doris F. 74111-
Hume, -Munson, Lida 4286-
" Cedric - - - - - - - 42766-
" Charles - - - - - - - 42765-
" Frances - - - - - - 42762-
" Fulton - - - - - - 42764-
" James - - - - - - - 42761-
" Frank L.-Mary Jane Fulton 4276-
" Robert - - - - - - 42763-
" William - - - - - - 42767-
Hunt, Zella,-Harry Hunter F. 3811-
Hunter, Mary Faye,-Kirk,Dr. 47431-
" Mary Guilelma -Rev.H.F. 381-
" Nola, -Pinkerton, C. 313115-
" Theodore,-Shaw,Mgt.Fulton 4743-
Hurst, Elizabeth -W.Glenn F.41542-
Holden, Flora Brooks - - 49651-

Ingham, Helen Cleanne,-Davis31752-
Irvine, Mary - - page 131
Irving, -Joseph Fulton 7-
Irwin, Arthur - - - - 48715-
" Brady - - - - - - - 53-
" Dr. Coe,-Douglas, Eliz. 4835-
" Edward - - - - - - - 48716-
" Elizabeth,-Harrison,Benj. 55-
" Esther - - - - - - - 48723-
" Fulton - - - - - - - 51-
" George -Archibold,Esther 4871-
" Henry - - - - - - - 51-
" " - - - - - - - 52-
" Jay - - - - - - - 48712-
" John,-Margaret Fulton 5-

Irwin, John - - - - - - - - 52-
" Rev. John,-Archibold,Martha 4872-
" John - - - - - - - - 48711-
" Rev. John - - - - - - - 48721-
" Joseph - - - - - - - - 54-
" Mary, -Findley 54-
" Paul - - - - - - - - 48714-
" Margaret - - - - - - - 48713-
" Robert - - - - - - - 48718-
" Rosanna - - - - - - - 48724-
" Sarah - - - - - - - 48717-
" Sarah - - - - - - - 48722-
" Susan, -Douglass, Robert 53-
Isett, Dr., -Ellen Fulton 422-
" Edward B. - - - - - - - 4222-
" Fulton - - - - - - - 4223-
" John F. - - - - - - - 4221-
" Rebecca Mary - - - - - 4224-

Jack, Frank - - - - - - - 4864-
" Fulton - - - - - - - 4861-
" James,-Elizabeth Fulton 486-
" James - - - - - - - - 4863-
" John, -Boyd, Margaret 252-
" Mary - - - - - - - - 4865-
" Rebecca, -Henry Fulton 42-
" William - - - - - - - 4862-
Jackson, Jane Sherrard - -4212113-
" Rhea Ewing - - - - - 4212112-
" Vernon Lester, -Ewing,E. 421211-
" Vernon Lester, Jr. - - 4212111-
Jakol, Harry, -Pinkerton 313116-
James, Rebecca, -Boyd,George 214-
Jeffery, Jane H.-Boyd,Thos.G. 294-
Jewell, Bess,-Archibold,John 4873-
Johnson, Ida May,-Wm.T.Fulton 4154-
Johnston, Elizabeth -Boyd,J.M. 245-
" Mary C., -Boyd, John 262-
Johns, Thomas, -Boyd, Mary 291-
Johnson, William C., -King, M. 733-
Jolly, Bessie, - - - - - - 12533-
" J. H., -Mary E. Fulton 1253-
" Nellie B. - - - - - - - 12532-
" Wade L. - - - - - - - 12531-
Jones, Arthur, -Florence M.F. 4852-
" Egbert, - - - - - - - 12353-
" Ella M. - - - - - - - 12352-
" Ellen, -Boyd, Benjamin 242-
" James E. - - - - - - - 12351-
" William, -Maggie A. Fulton 1235-
Juillaird, Clara,-Elder,Robt. 4841-

Keiser, Frances Claire,-Edgar 49314-
" John, -Hannah Jane Fulton 4931-
" Leah Jane,-Stewart,W.G.Jr. 49312-
" Mary Ruth,-Neilson,A.R. 49311-
" Scott Fulton - - - - - - 49313-

Keller, Sarah,-Pitcairn, 49-10-1-
Kelly, May, -Pinkerton,John 31312-
Kenning, Letitia -Robert F. 14-
Kent, Orson -Martha J.Fulton 1251-
Kenning, Rebecca,-James Fulton 11-
Kent, Frank - - - - - - - 12511-
" Lucian - - - - - - - 12513-
" Lulu - - - - - - - 12512-
" Ralph - - - - - - - 12514-
Keys, Geo.Wm.-Canaga,E.F. 42-12-51-
Killinger, -Sarah A. Fulton 1221-
King, Alexander,-Maragret F. 73-
" Margaret, -Johnson,Wm.C. 733-
" Nancy, -Thomas Fulton 71-
" Nancy, -Stewart,Sam'l. 731-
" Sarah, -Stevenson 732-
Kinmouth, John - - - - 496311-
" Richard C.-Bankard,I.F. 49631-
Kipplinger, -Melanthon Fulton 1262-
Kirk, Dr.JohnJ.,-Hunter,M.F. 47431-
" Miriam G. - - - - - - 474313-
" Rutledge Heckman - - - 474312-
" Winston Hunter - - 474311-
Krebs, Sarah,-Henry W.Fulton 4911-
Kronning, Rebecca,-James F. 11-

Laraway, Eva,-Robt.D.Fulton 3343-
Lawrence, -Mollie Fulton 1244-
" Kittie - - - - - - - 12441-
Lazarus, Anna, -Boyd, John 262-
Leard, Christopher,-Shields 276-
Lesh, -Minnie Fulton 12431-
" J.,-Dr.John Colvin Fulton 1243-
Lewis, Almira Fulton - - 42-13-4-
" Rev. E.P.-Almira A.F. 42-13-
" Edward Fulton - - - 42-13-1-
" Elizabeth Porter - - 42-13-3-
" Georgie,-Hartman,G.F. 49612-
" Robert Plumer,-Rumley 42-13-2-
Linn, Andrew Morrison 42132-
-McMillan, Margaret
-Theakston, Pauline
" Andrew Morrison, Jr. - 421321-
" Ann McKenna - - - - 421343-
" Dr.Chas.Francis -McKennan 42134-
" Prof.Alonza -Rebecca E.F. 4213-
" George Thos.-Teeters,C. 42131-
" Harry Hall,-Aiken,Mary 42134-
" Joseph Welsh - - - - 421322-
" Margaret McKennan 421342-
" Rebecca Elizabeth - - 421341-
Little, Fred,-Barnett,H.J. 49625-
" Fred Albert, Jr. - - - 496251-
Lobinger, Martha Fulton,-Lusk49131-
" Walter S. -Rose May Fulton 4913-
Loose, Emma,-Douglas, Pressly 4832-
Lose, -Elder, Margaret 453-
" Mary,-Osborn,Milton 4825-

Lotspeich, Prof.Claude Meek
-Gibbons, Helen Wilson 31622-
" Edgar Hale - - - - - - 316223-
" Henry Gibbons,-Daniells 316221-
" James Fulton - - - - 316225-
" Margaret Sevier - - - 316222-
" William Douglas - - - 316224-
Loughry, Ida,-Wm.Barnes F. 4964-
Lucas, Dr.Edmund D.-Ewing,N.421215-
" Edmund DeLong, Jr. 4212151-
" James Rowland - - - -4212153-
" Jane Sherrard - - - 4212152-
" Nancy Eleanor - - - 4212154-
" Robert Howard - - - 4212156-
" William Ewing - - - 4212155-
Lusk, W.W.-Lobinger,M.F. 49131-
Lynn, Eliza, John Jack Fulton 424-

Maass, Katheryn Alice
-Clarence Ray Fulton 7554-
Maclean, Mary,-Coe,Benjamin 284-
Mahon, -James Fulton 121-
Major, -Douglas,Norman F. 48313-
Marshall, Charles - - - 41612-
" Logan, -Walker,Margaret 4161-
" Logan Walker - - - - 41613-
" Robert, - - - - - - - 41611-
Martin, Dr. Andrew,-Douglas H.4833-
" Janet - - - - - - - - 48331-
" Mary - - - - - - - 48332-
Massey, Mary -Hon.Geo.E.Fulton1247-
McBroom, Sarah J.,-Boyd,H.F. 265-
McCafferty, Margaret,-Boyd,W.22-10-
McCandless, Park - - - - 124511-
McClelland, Elsie-Power,J.P. 4265-
McClymonds, John V.,-F.E.F. 49162-
McClintock, Elizabeth - - 342-
" John,-Mary (Polly)Fulton 34-
" Jane - - - - - - - - 347-
" Joseph - - - - - - - 343-
" Nancy - - - - - - - 346-
" Perry - - - - - - - 345-
" Robert - - - - - - -341-
" Wiley - - - - - - - - 344-
McConaghy, James - - - - 443-
" Jane, -Pettinger 441-
" Robert - - - - - - - 442-
" Samuel, -Jane Fulton 44-
McConnell, John,-Coe, Mary 283-
" Rebecca, -Boyd, Robt.N. 258-
McCracken, Eleanor Ruth 491611-
" Henry A.,-Eleanor Fulton 49161-
McCuskey, Margaret -Ewing, 421216-
McElwain, Martha,-Boyd, John 256-
McEwan, Alexander - - 42-10-13-
" Colvin Wells,-Craighead42-10-12-
" Eleanor - - - - - - 42-10-15-
" James - - - - - - 42-10-16-
McEwan, Robert - - - - 42-10-14-
" Thomas - - - - - - - 42-10-17-
" Rev.Wm.L.-Eleanor F. 42-10-1-
McGoogan, Ruth, -Isaac B.F. 1232-
McIlwaine, Mary Lou - - - 491511-
McIntyre, Annie H.,-Cathcart 3213-
McKee, Jane, -James Fulton 141-
McKennan, Henrietta
-Linn,Charles Francis MD 42134-
McKim, Minnie,-Alexander,R.F. 4991-
McKinney, Lydia,-Moore,H.F. 49753-
McKinnon,Helen Gladys
-Craighead,GordonFulton 31324-
McMillan, D.,-Sarah Ann Fulton 757-
" _____ 7571-
" Margaret,-Linn,Andrew M. 42132-
McNall, Mary,-Silas Coe Fulton 485-
McNeil, -Jane Fulton 431-
" Elizabeth,-Faulkman,Jack p. 124
" Murray - - - - - - - - p. 124
" Sarah,-Geo.Hill Fulton 495-
McQuaide, Mary C.-Allison F. 148-
Means, Cora - - - - - - - 42943-
" Ethel Gibbons - - - - 42914-
" Harold - - - - - - - 42944-
" Helen Dora - - - - - 42913-
" Henry Fulton,-Hickman,A. 4291-
" James,-Margt.Guthry Fulton 429-
" James - - - - - - - - 42947-
" James William - - - - 42912-
" Karl - - - - - - - - 42941-
" Lois - - - - - - - - 42945-
" Margaret Fulton,- 42911-
-William V. Fulton,M.D. 42721-
" Martha Jane - - - - - 4295-
" Mary Elizabeth - - - - 4293-
" Maud - - - - - - - - 42942-
" Mildred - - - - - - - 42946-
" Nancy Elvira - - - - 4296-
" Nathan Alfred,-Orr,Lavinia 4292-
" William Cochran,-Morton,Ida 4294-
Mecaskey, Rosanna,-Robt.Fulton 49-
Metcalfe, -Shaw, James 472-
Miller, -Mary Fulton 433-
" J.F.,- Neal, Lucy 42172-
" Joseph,-Boyd, Mary J. 25-10-
Milholland, Dr.A.E.-Zillah F. 12415-
Mitchell, Hannah,-Boyd,Robt. 25-
Montague, -Power 42651-
Montgomery, Margaret
-Ralph Eugene Fulton 33684-
Moore, Charles, -Mary Agnes F. 4851-
" Charles Henry - - - - 485111-
" Charles Louis - - - - 4976-
" Edwin Blake - - - - 497521-
" George Paul,-Walters,M.F. 4978-
" Henry Fulton,-McKinney,L. 49753-
" Hannah Matilda - - - - 4972-
" Jennie Kincaid,-Moore,WEP 4973-

Moore, Laura Marcella - - - 4974-
" Mary Fulton - - - - - - - 4971-
" Norman Fulton,-Biere,Flor. 48511-
" Robert Hall,-Porter, Sarah 4975-
" Robert Hall - - - - - - 497531-
" Robert Porter, -Blake, K. 49752-
" Robert Porter, Jr. - - - 497522-
" Rose Salome - - - - 49751-
" Thomas Campbell - - - 4977-
" Rev. W.P.,-Rosanna M.Fulton 497-
" Wm.Edw.P.,-Moore,Jennie K. 4973-
Moorehead, Jane,-Boyd,Abraham 215-
Mooth, Lizzie Moe,-Hon.Geo.E.F. 1247-
Morgan, Edna,-Pinkerton,L.P. 313112-
Morrell, Perry,-Grace Condict F31228-
Morris, Catherine Eleanor 49-10-31-
" Edward Pitcairn - - - 49-10-32-
" Louis P.,-Pitcairn,J.M. 49-10-3-
Morrison, Elizabeth page 124
" Martha,- James Fulton 491-
" Nancy, - Boyd, John 231-
" Nancy, -Oliver Bovard Fulton 493-
Morton, Ida -Means,Wm.Cochran 4294-
Mulholland, Rev. -Anna Zilla F. 1261-
Mulholland, Jane page 120
Munson, Edward - - - - - - 4287-
" Elizabeth - - - - - - - 4282-
" Harry - - - - - - - - 4284-
" Isaac Fulton - - - - - - 4283-
" Jennie, -Young, Dr. 4285-
" Jonas R.,-Hannah L. Fulton 428-
" Lida, -Hume 4286-
" Mary - - - - - - - - 4281-

Neal, Lucy, -Miller, J.F. 42172-
" Nellie, -Briceland, Harry 42171-
" William, -Clara Fulton 4217-
Negley, George, -Boyd, Eleanor 225-
Neilson, Andrew R.,-Keiser,M.R.49311-
Nesbit, Agnes Elizabeth - - 48821-
" Jennie, -Rose, John 4881-
" Jennie Euphemia - - - 48824-
" Mary Lucille - - - - 48822-
" Maudie Linn - - - - - 48823-
" Robert - - - - - - - - 4883-
Nesbitt, Samuel, -Agnes Fulton 488-
" Rev.Samuel Moses Fulton 4882-
-Stranahan, Maude
Newlon Family pages 109-110
" Keziah, -Robert Fulton 312-
" Rachel, -Abram Fulton 421-
Nichols, Alice E. - - - - 4226-
" Alvan J. - - - - - - 4225-
Nichols , -Ellen (Eleanor) F. 422-
" George D. - - - - - - 4228-
" James P. - - - - - - 4229-
" Jennie B.,-Dr.Henry W.Fulton 494-
" Ida - - - - - - - - - 4227-
Nugent, Etta,-Walter SheppardF.31141-

Fulton
Oberlin, H.,-Prof.Jas.Nelson1467-
Onstott, Henry Lee - - - -49822-
" I., -Florence May Fulton 4982-
" Ruth Fulton - - - - 49821-
Orr, Lavinia,-Means,N.A. 4292-
Osborn, Caroline,-Smith,D. 4826-
" Hattie - - - - - - - 4822-
" Margaret - - - - - - 4823-
" Margaret - - - - - - 48251-
" Mary - - - - - - - 4824-
" Milton, -Lose, Mary 4825-
" Robert, -Margaret Guthry
Fulton 482-
" Robert - - - - - - - 48252-
" Silas - - - - - 4827-
" Washington - - - - 4821-

Pace, Powers,-Pitcairn,M49-10-12-
Park, Joseph,-Rachel E.F. 1245-
" Jennie, - - - - - - - 12452-
" John - - - - - - - 12453-
" Joseph - - - - 12455-
" Margaret A.- - - - 12451-
" Nellie - - - - 12454-
Parks, -Nattie Fulton 12224-
" Crystal - - - - - 122241-
Patterson, Edward Dalzell 33451-
" Edward L.-Mary E.Fulton 3345-
" Elizabeth - - - - 496232-
" Elizabeth Fulton 33452-
" Fulton P. - - - - 33453-
" William,-Barnett,Ella J.49623-
" Wm. M.,Jr. - - - - 496231-
Peairs, Nancy,-William F. 33-
Pearson, Celia,-Hartman 49612-
Pershing, -Mary Eliza.F.1-11-13-
" Lois Jean - - - - 1-11-131-
Pettinger, -McConaghy,Jane 441-
Pharis, Mary,-Boyd,Rev.John 21-
Pinkerton, Clarence,-Hunter313115-
" David, - - - - - - -313121-
" Edna Mable,-Hirons,L.R 313117-
" Family pages 140- 141
" Freda Marie,-Jakob 313116-
" George Earl - - - 313111-
" James - - - - - - - 31313-
" John,-Jennie Fulton 3131-
" John,-Kelly, May 31312-
" John,-Fassler, Bertha 313113-
" Leora - - - - - - - 313122-
" Lyle Perry,-Morgan,E. 313112-
" Perry Fulton,-Ruoff,D. 31311-
" Ralph Lester - - - -313114-
" Rose Cavanaugh - - 313118-
Pitcairn, Edward,-
-Eleanor Jane Fulton 49-10-
" Edward Alex.M.D. 49-10-4-
-Hammond, Alice

Pitcairn, Georgie Eleanor 49-10-2-
-Bremmer, W. Frank
" Jean Margaret,-Morris,L.P.49-10-3-
" Mary Helen Barnett 49-10-5-
-Findley, Roger Sherman
" Robert Fulton,-Keller,S. 49-10-1-
" Sarah Eleanor - - - -49-10-11-
Plumer (Smith) Elizabeth
-Henry Fulton 42-
Pollock, Jessie,-Jas.R.Fulton 7415-
Porter, Glenn,-Grace Evelyn F 33681-
" Sarah, -Moore,Robt.Hall 4975-
Post, Frances,-Boyd,George 214-
Powell, Mary,-Jas.Milton F. 1481-
Power, -Montague 42651-
" Anna Eliza - - - - - 4262-
" Elizabeth - - - - - 4264-
" Gertrude Vance - - - - 42617-
" Grace Virginia,-Hollman 42616-
" Hermer Francis - - - - 42615-
" Harriet Newlon - - - - 4269-
" Henry Fulton,-Shepler,M.E. 4261-
" " " -Vance,M.J. "
" James Clarence - - - - 42618-
" James Patrick,-McClelland 4265-
" John,-Jane Fulton 423-
" John Eben - - - - - - 4263-
" Jennie,-Douglas, Sam'l. 4268-
" Margaret Fulton - - - 42614-
" Margaret G.-Houston,Alex. 426-10-
" Mary Jane P.Smith - - 4231-
" Mary Rebecca - - - - 4267-
" Marjory Alice - - - - 42612-
" Samuel Shepler - - - - 42611-
" William J.,-Rebecca Fulton 426-
" William Taylor - - - - 4266-
" William Walter - - - - 42613-
Price, Edward Kuhn - - - 42-12-4-
" Elizabeth Plumer,-Robins-on 42-12-1-
" Fred Kirker - - - - 42-12-3-
" Margaret Douglas,-Canaga 42-12-5-
" Mary Albertine - - - 42-12-2-
" Rev. R.T.,-Nancy Fulton 42-12-
Pritchard, -Lillian M.Fulton 12411-

Ralston, Elizabeth,-Shields,R. 275-
" Florence,-Shaw,Wm.James 4745-
Ramsey, Albertine - - - - 12376-
" Charles - - - - - - - 12375-
" James - - - - - - - 12374-
" Pearl - - - - - - 12377-
" Rosa - - - - - - - 12371-
" Susan - - - - - - - 12373-
" William,-Sarah Eliz.Fulton 1237-
" William - - - - - - - 12372-
Rawshouser, Ann - - - -421551-
" Dr.Jerome L.,-Gambell,K. 42155-
" John Gambell - - - - 421552-

Rodick, Abagail,-Shields,Jas. 273-
Redmond, E.,-White,Wm.H.F. 3111-
Reed, Clara Emma - - - -33623-
" Dayton.W.,-Laura Peairs F.3362-
" Elizabeth Jane - - - 336281-
" Frank - - - - - - - 33624-
" Gracia Jewett,-Frei, R. 33626-
" Harriet Salena,-Clark,J.R33621-
" Jessie May,-Craig,Noel E.33625-
" Kate,-Henry Chapin F.(MD) 4272-
" Laura Fulton,-Allen,H.M. 33627-
" Robert (Harry) Henry 33622-
" Robert Wallace - - - 33628-
Reeves, Florence,-Jas.McQ.F. 3344-
Renwick, John,-Mary Jane F. 758-
Robbins, Abram Fulton 42161-
" David,-Mary Ellen Fulton 4216-
" Elizabeth - - - - - - 421621-
" George A.,-Wilson,Mgt. 42162-
" Mary,-Oliver Perry Fulton 313-
" Family page 100
Robertson, Benjamin C.-Boyd 22-11-
Robinson, -Milton S.Fulton 1241-
" , -Robt.Frank Fulton 4278-
" -Price, Eliz.P. 42-12-1-
" M.J.,-Henry D.Fulton 1236-
Rodkey,Florence L.-Craighead31322-
Roedel, Louise,-George F. 427-10-
Rose, George,-Cribbs 48813-
" Janet - - - - - - - 48814-
" John,-Nesbit, Jennie 4881-
" Mary,-Fleming, Raymond 48812-
" Nellie - - - - - - 48811-
Ross, Charles E. - - - 3831-
" Clayton C. - - - - 3835-
" Duane F.-Bushwaw,Eliz. 3834-
" Fred - - - - - - - 3833-
" John D.,-Rebecca Fulton 383-
" William S. - - - - - 3832-
Royer, Mary,-Henry Fulton 7411-
Rude, Bertha,-Stevenson 42-11-6-
Rumley, Elmira,-Lewis, 42-13-2-
Ruoff, Dora,-Pinkerton,P.F. 31311-

St.Clair,-Jane Helen F. 1-11-15-
Salisbury, James D.,-Boyd,J. 211-
Sands, K.,-Delnor Fulton 12221-
Sattlie, Howard - - - - 49152-
" Louis - - - - - - - 49151-
" Louis,-Alice Minerva F. 4915-
Schulte, Susannah,-Elder 4843-
Scovel, Ezekiel - - - - 3163-
" Frank,-Margt.Guthry Fulton 316-
" Frank - - - - - - - 3166-
" Hattie - - - - - - - 3165-
" Jennie,-Curtis - 3161-
" Keziah - - - - - - - 3164-
" Mary,-Gibbons,Prof.Henry 3162-

Scoville, E.,-Robt.Sheppard F. 384-
Scott, Agnes,-Boyd, Rev.Abraham 22-
" Alexander,-Boyd,Elizabeth 222-
" Eliza - - - - - - - - 722-
" Joseph - - - - - - - - 721-
" Lizzie,-Andrew Fulton 127-
" Robert, -Sarah Fulton 72-
" Sarah,-Robert Fulton 122-
Seabrook, -Maud Mary Fulton 31222-
Seaman, Sophia,-Boyd, John F. 241-
Selby, Arabella Rowena
-William Newlon Fulton 3122-
Seward, -Shaw, James - 472-
Shaw, Abraham Fulton,-Anderson 474-
" Anna Grace - - - - - - 47453-
" Bailey - - - - - - - - 473-
" Bessie - - - - - - - - 47211-
" David Ebenezer - - - - 4742-
" DeWitt Ralston,-Thudiun,L. 47451-
" Ebenezer,-Steele,Margaret 47-
" Ebenezer Seward - - - - 4722-
" Family Record pages 87 & 88
" Hiram Anderson - - - - 4741-
" James, -Metcalfe -Seward 472-
" James Metcalfe,-Hicks,Mary 4721-
" John page 86
" John - - - - - - - - 471-
" John Calvin - - - - - - 47444-
" Lucina Clare - - - - - - 47454-
" Margaret Fulton,-Hunter,Theo.4743-
" Mary Martha,-Cumrine, Roy 47452-
" Rachel - - page 86
" William James,-Ralston,F. 4745-
" William Steele page 86
Shepler, Mary Ellen,-Power,H.F. 4261-
Sherrard, Anna Rachel 42122-
-Blachly, Dr.Oliver M.
" Charles Clinton Beatty 42123-
" Elizabeth Linn,-Davies,H.M. 42127-
" Elizabeth - - - - - - 421251-
" Helen Ewing - - - - - - 42128-
" Helen Ewing,-Fuller, John 421252-
" Jane(Jennie) Hindman 42121-
-Ewing, Rev. J.C.R.
" Rev. John Hindman
-Keziah Newlon Fulton 4212-
" John Hughes - - - - 42124-
" Mary Fulton - - - - 42126-
" Robert Maurice,-Cochran 42125-
Shields, Abraham - - - - 272-
" Catherine McBeth,-Henry F. 74-
" David, -Craig, Mary 274-
" James,-Redick, Abagail 273-
" " -Ewing, Rebecca "
" John,-Boyd, Mary 221-
" Joseph,-Boyd, Margaret 27-
" Joseph,- - - - - - - 452-
" Margaret,-Leard, Christopher 276-
" Mary,- Adams, William 271-
" Nancy,-Jas.Ayres Fulton MD 1-11-1-
Shields, Rebecca E.,-Foster 278-
" Robert,-Ralston, Elizabeth 275-
" Samuel - - - - - - - 451-
" William - - - - - - - 277-
Shideler,-Robert N. Fulton 1227-
Shippen, Maggie,-David E.F. 1256-
Shouse, Fanny,-Rev.Jas.P.F. 427-
Simpson, Mary,-Boyd,Jas.H. 295-
Skilling, Edith,-Theo.F.F. 427-12-
Sloan Family page 124
" Nancy (or Agnes) Robt.F. 3-
Smith, Amanda,-Carr, John p. 85
" Annie,-Abraham Fulton 12-
" Jennie,-Robt.Coe Fulton 498-
" Daniel,-Osborn,Caroline 4826-
" Elizabeth,-VanVorrhis p. 85
" Elizabeth Plumer,-Henry F. 42-
" John,-Elder, Jane page 119
" Kenneth - - - - - 48262-
" Margaret,-Cook,Crawford p. 85
" Mary(Pollie) Van Voorhis p. 85
" Mary Jane P. - - - - - 4231-
" Robert - - - - - - - 48261-
" Susan,-Boyd, John F. 241-
Spargo, Elizabeth,-Coe,Jas.B. 281-
Spencer, Harriet,-Ralph T.F336-10-
Squires, Emma,-Robt.SheppardF.384-
Steele, -Margaret Fulton 7526-
" Margaret,-Shaw,Ebenezer 47-
Sterling,-Maria Fulton 4-10-5-
" Harriet Elizabeth - - 4-10-51-
" Robert Fulton - - - 4-10-52-
Stevenson,-King,Sarah 732-
" Elizabeth Plumer - - 42-11-1-
" George Edgar,-Rude,B. 42-11-6-
" Henry Price - - - 42-11-5-
" Rev.J.H.,-Sarah Fulton 42-11-
" Joseph Marquis 42-11-4-
" Judith Mary - - - 42-11-2-
" Mary Rude,-Wedding 42-11-61-
" Sallie (Sarah) - - 42-11-3-
Stewart, Hannah,-Boyd,F.A. 246-
" Mary,-James Fulton 75-
" Nancy Jane - - - - 493121-
" Samuel,-King, Nancy 731-
" Wm.Galbraith,Jr.-Keiser 49312-
Stranahan, Maude,-Nesbit, 4882-
Stroup, -Sarah Ann Fulton 1466-
" Harry C. - - - - - - 14665-
" Hazel L. - - - - - - 14667-
" Jacob C. - - - - - - 14666-
" Lelah - - - - - 14664-
Swan,Dr.Edwin A.-Catherine F.7412-
" Dr.Guy H. - - - - 74121-
" Lawrence W. - - - - 74122-
Swain, Ruth,-Gambell,J.H.F. 42153-

Talbot, Ida,-Chas.Albert F. 4279-
Taylor, Elizabeth,-Henry F. 42-
" Elizabeth,-Abraham F. 123-
" Jane Coe,-Isaac Taylor F. 415-
" Margaret,-Benjamin Fulton 41-
Teeters, Clara,-Linn,Geo.T. 42131-
Tegard, Abram,-Boyd, Mary 216-
Theakston, Pauline,-Linn,A.M.42132-
Thom, Joseph,-Coe, Jane 285-
Thompson, Elizabeth,-James F. 4-10-
Thomson, Robert Davis - - 317512-
" Sanford P.,-Davis,Eleanor 31751-
" Sanford P.,Jr. - - - 317511-
Thudiun, Lelia,-Shaw,DeW.R. 47451-
Tincher, Lois,-Jas.McQueen F.33441-
Truesdale, -James Fulton 1222-
Trussell, Harriet Jewett
-Robert Fulton 336-
Turner, Jane,-Abram Fulton 35-
Tyler, Blanche Fulton - - 4-10-71-
" Olive S. - - - - - - 4-10-72-
" Romer,-Elizabeth Fulton 4-10-7-
Tymannus, -Robt.N.Fulton 1227-

Ulmer, -Callie V.(Caroline F.)1465-
" Bruce, - - - - - - - 14657-
" Carrie - - - - - - - 14655-
" Charles N. - - - - - - 14652-
" Ella A. - - - - - 14651-
" Hallie or Hattie L. - - 14654-
" James - - - - - - - 14656-
" Theodore W. - - - - - 14653-

Van Buskirk, -Mattie A.F. 1242-
" " Clara, - - - - - 12422-
" " Clarence - - - 12424-
" " Dell - - - - - 12421-
" " Frank - - - - - - 12427-
" " George - - - - - 12423-
" " James - - - - - 12426-
" " Joseph - - - - - 12425-
Vance, Eliza, -Robt.Fulton 38-
" Marjory J.,-Power,H.F. 4261-
Van Enon, -Abram Fulton 46-
Van Kirk, Lillie,-Byram,H.H. 3181-
" " William,-Hannah Fulton 318-
Van Sickles,- Abram Fulton 434-
Van Voorhis, Elizabeth
-Cunningham, John page 85
" Voorhis,Isaac,-Guibe,G. p. 85
" " James,-Smith,Mary p. 85
" " John, -Smith,Elizabeth 85

Wade, Clarence E.-Hartman 49613-
Walker, Isaac,-Sarah Fulton 416-
" Margaret,-Marshall,Logan 4161-
Walling, Lewis M.-Boyd,Eliza 218-
Walters, M.Frances,-Moore 4978-
Warning, Edward G.-Gladys F33685-
" Patricia Gayle - - - 336851-
Webster, Nellie F.-Gambell 42151-
Wedding, John R.,-Stevenson,
Mary Rude 42-11-61-
Weddle, McElwain,-Mary E.F. 4216-
Wells, Bertha - - - - - 12521-
" Bessie - - - - - - 12523-
" John,-Margaret E.Fulton 1252-
" Ralph - - - - - - 12522-
Wier, Sophia D.,-Boyd,Jas. 255-
White, Albert Wheeler - - 3113-
" Dorothy - - - - - - 31112-
" Elizabeth Fulton - 3112-
" Martha,-Will P. Fulton 385-
" Martha - - - - - - 31111-
" Martha Jane,Will P.F. 3114-
" Ruth - - - - - - - 31113-
" Thompson,-Sarah Fulton 311-
" Wm.Henry Fulton,-Redmond 3111-
Whitmarsh, Elizabeth
-Craighead, Ernest S. 31322-
Wilder, Abigail Langdon 3122312-
" Jane Fulton - - - 3122311-
Wildermuth,T.E.,-Hendron 3821-
Willow Tree Farm pages 110-111
Wills, Sarah,-Boyd, John 228-
Wilmot,-Dora M.Fulton 1226-
" Emma - - - - - - - 12262-
" Floyd - - - - - - - 12263-
" Fred - - - - - - 12261-
" Wade - - - - - - 12264-
Wilson, Anne,-Cathcart,W.B. 3214-
" Joseph,-Boyd, Mary 264-
" Margaret,-Geo.A.Robbins 42162-
Wingat, -Laura A.Fulton 12361-
" Mary I. - - - - - - 123611-
Wolf, Margaret,-Craig,Isaac 164-
" Mary,-William Fulton 147-
Wood, James, -Coe,Margaret F.282-
Woodbury,Louise,
-Rev.Wm.Shouse Fulton 4271-
Woods, Mary Cochran
-Henry Fulton Davis 31733-

Young, Dr.,-Munson, Jennie 4285-

3456